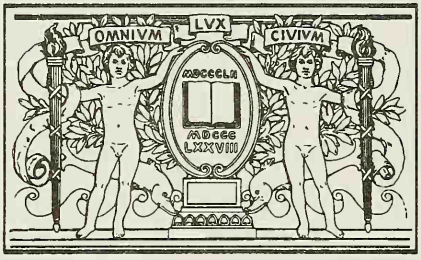
JAMES MCCORMICK

HIS ANCESTRY AND DESCENDANTS

1570 to 1991

By Edythe T. Kahn



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

JAMES MCCORMICK

HIS ANCESTRY AND DESCENDANTS

1570 to 1991

By
Edythe T. Kahn

CS71
.M13
1991

Edythe T. Kahn
12710 N. Lakeshore
LaSalle, MI 48145

MCCORMICK

McCormick emerged in modern times from the Scotch name **MacCormaig** as well as from the Irish clan **McCormaic.** In each country the clan founder was a brave battle leader called Cormaic, meaning "Charioteer" (Driver of a war chariot.) The clan shield is red, emblazoned with three red spots between three silver daggers, all on a chevron. The clan Motto **Sines Gimore,** translates as "without fear."

CONTRIBUTORS

Among the contributors to the James McCormick, His Ancestry and Descendants 1570 to 1991 genealogy are Henrietta Evans of Gallipolis, Ohio; Sandy Hayden of Bowling Green, Ohio; Frances McCormick Harrington of Clearwater, Florida; Esther McCormick of Sunbury, Ohio; Maurine Yeager of Bowling Green, Ohio, Ruth Hardin of Wichita, Kansas, Louise Kahn of LaSalle, Michigan; James Mills Rodgers, Jr. of Gallia County, Ohio; and Wilbur Gay of Houston, Texas.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

THOMAS AND ELIZABETH CARRUTH MCCORMICK
of Northern Ireland, Lancaster and Cumberland Counties, Pennsylvania..... 5

ROBERT AND MARTHA SANDERSON MCCORMICK
of Lancaster and Cumberland Counties, Pennsylvania, and Rockbridge County, Virginia.... 7

JAMES AND IRENE RODGERS MCCORMICK
of Gallia County, Ohio..... 11

JAMES AND RACHAEL NISEWANGER MCCORMICK
of Gallia County, Ohio..... 11

JAMES AND RACHEL CLARK MCCORMICK
of Gallia and Wood Counties, Ohio..... 11

JOSEPH AND MARTHA MCCORMICK WADDELL
of Gallia County, Ohio and Mason County, West Virginia..... 17

JOHN RODGERS AND SARAH ROSS WADDELL MCCORMICK
of Gallia County, Ohio..... 21

HARVEY AND CORDELIA ANN MORTON MCCORMICK
of Gallia County, Ohio..... 81

ROBERT AND MARY ANN SHUSSAR MCCORMICK
of Gallia and Wood Counties, Ohio 85

JAMES M. AND MARY ANN WADDELL MCCORMICK
of Gallia County, Ohio..... 87

JAMES M. AND MARY CHERRINGTON MCCORMICK
of Gallia County, Ohio..... 87

JAMES M. AND VESTA TROBWRIDGE MCCORMICK
of Gallia County, Ohio 87

JAMES M. AND DEBORAH WRAY MCCORMICK
of Gallia County, Ohio 87

GEORGE AND MARY E. BRADNOR MCCORMICK
of Gallia and Wood Counties, Ohio..... 177

DAVID AND MARGARET MCCORMICK ADAMS, JR.
of Gallia and Wood Counties, Ohio 183

JOHN ALEXANDER AND CHRISTIAN MCCORMICK RODGERS
of Gallia and Wood Counties, Ohio..... 187

ALEXANDER AND ELIZABETH MCCORMICK ADAMS
of Gallia and Wood Counties, Ohio..... 201

JACOB AND SARAH MCCORMICK BRUBAKER
of Gallia and Woods Counties, Ohio..... 215

FOREWORD

We are indebted to Frances McCormick Harrington and Esther McCormick for much of the following information pertaining to the ancestry of the McCormicks. They wrote a McCormick family history entitled The McCormick Family Story, pub. 1978 in which they referred to their own recollections as well as to historians of an earlier time.

According to tradition, this McCormick branch is of Scot-Irish ancestry. Their people having first lived in Scotland, then for a number of years in the north of Ireland, finally coming to America in 1734.

Some evidence exists that early McCormicks lived on the Island of Mull, a forbidding spot of land on the bleak coast of Scotland. A map shows this island to be directly north of Ireland. Thus a boat trip from this area to the Province of Ulster, area of Antrim, Northern Ireland, where the McCormicks lived for at least three generations would be no hardship.

In Scotland, the McCormicks are a sept of the clain Maclain of Lockbuie. They are eligible to wear the Maclain clan crest badge and the Maclain tartan. The great Scottish clans contain septs. They bear a different surname but are descended from the chief through the female line.

The early McCormicks lived in a period of great religious unrest, clan wars, and failure of crops. It is most likely that a combination of these events caused them to move to the north part of Ireland, now designated Northern Ireland.

HUGH MCCORMICK, born in 1570, is the first McCormick of record. The move to Northern Ireland had been made earlier, as Hugh lived in the Province of Ulster, area

of Antrim, in a little community with the Scotts names of Dunmakeleter. Hugh was the father of Thomas and the grandfather of James.

***

THOMAS MCCORMICK, son of Hugh McCormick, lived in the Province of Ulster, area of Antrim, in the north part of Ireland.

***

JAMES MCCORMICK, son of Thomas, was a captain and sturdy fighter, who made a name for himself in the Seige of Londonderry, Northern Ireland. Londonderry was a stronghold of Protestantism against James II, who tried to restore Catholicism in England. James II was defeated, then William and Mary took the throne.

Shortly after the the famous siege, on July 29, 1689, James Mcormick was one of the signers of "The Humble Address of the Governor, Officers, Clergy, and other gentleman in the city and garrison of Londonderry" to William and Mary.

It is said that no genealogy has ever been written which was free from error and this probably applies to this one. Every effort has been made to record names and dates that were given us, and any errors that may occur are regretable and but the product of an oversight along the way.

THOMAS

AND

ELIZABETH CARRUTH MCCORMICK

OF NORTHERN IRELAND, LANCASTER AND CUMBERLAND COUNTIES, PENNSYLVANIA

THOMAS AND ELIZABETH CARRUTH MCCORMICK

1st Gen. THOMAS MCCORMICK, the son of James McCormick, was the first of this family to emigrate to America. He and his family and Thomas's brother, Hugh, born in 1697, arrived through the port of Philadelphia in 1735. They settled in Lancaster County, Pennsylvaia.

At the time of their arrival, Lancaster County was very large and encompassed what are now several other counties, including Cumberland County.

Thomas McCormick, born in 1702 in the Province of Ulster, area of Antrim, Northern Ireland, died in 1762, aged 60 years near Carlile in Dillsburg Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania.

Thomas was married to ELIZABETH CARRUTH, born in 1705 in the Province of Ulster, area of Antrim, Northern Ireland. Elizabeth died in 1766 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, the daughter of Adam Carruth and the sister of Walter Carruth.

In 1745, Thomas and his family were living on a limestone farm of 200 acres in Dillsburg Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. Although Pennsylvania was settled very early, this area was a western frontier and they most probably lived in a log cabin. While fencing in land, sowing and reaping crops, Thomas and his sons had to be on the lookout for hostile bands of Indians.

From the marriage of Thomas and Elizabeth (Carruth) McCormick, six children were born. The first four were born in Northern Ireland.

1. Thomas McCormick, Jr., born in 1729, died in 1778, mar. Jean Oliver in 1756.
2. James McCormick II, named for his paternal grandfather, was born in 1731 and died in 1798. He mar. Mary Oliver.

3. William McCormick, born in 1733, died in 1812, mar. Mary Wiggan, in 1756.
4. Hugh McCormick, born in 1735, died in 1799, mar. Catharine Sanderson in 1767.
5. Robert McCormick, born in 1738 in Pennsylvania died 2 Oct. 1818 in Virginia. Mar. Martha Sanderson in 1770.
6. Elizabeth, born in 1740, died 1767, mar. Matthew Loudon in 1760.

ROBERT

AND

MARTHA SANDERSON MCCORMICK

OF LANCASTER AND CUMBERLAND COUNTIES, PENNSYLVANIA AND ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

ROBERT AND MARTHA SANDERSON MCCORMICK

2nd Gen. ROBERT MCCORMICK, the fifth child of Thomas and Elizabeth (Carruth) McCormick, was born in 1738 in Lancaster, later Cumberland County, Pennsylvania and died 2 Oct. 1818 in Rockbridge County, Virginia.

In 1755, when he was seventeen years of age, Robert settled on a tract of land in the Juniata Valley adjoining land of his brothers, William and Hugh. In 1778, this land was in Fermanaugh Township, later Juniata County, Pennsylvania.

In 1770, Robert was married to MARTHA SANDERSON, born in 1747 in the north part of Ireland in the Province of Ulster and died in 1803 in Rockbridge County, Virginia. Martha was the daughter of George and Catharine (Ross) Sanderson, born in Scotland.

George Sanderson, the son of Alexander Sanderson, moved his family from Scotland to the Province of Ulster, shortly before his youngest daughter, Martha, was born. George emigrated from Northern Ireland to Pennsylvania and settled in Middleton Township. He was an elder in the Old Monehan Meeting House, Dillsburg, Pennsylvania and was active in provincial affairs.

In 1779, Robert McCormick sold his land and moved his family to Rockbridge County, Virginia where he purchased 450 acres and a log house near Midway. The land was situated on both sides of the line dividing Rockbridge and Augusta Counties.

At the outbreak of the Revolutionary War, Robert served from Pennsylvania in the Jersey Campaign of 1776. In 1781, after his move to Virginia, Robert served in the Campaign of Cowpen. He also served in the Virginia Line as a private during the Carolina Campaign under Nathaniel Green and was wounded in action. (1)

Martha, during the enforced absence of her husband,

during the war, took active charge of the plantation and so directed its cultivation and management that apart from the wants of the family, there was large amounts of produce to furnish the commissary purchases of the Patriot Army.

Robert was a hardworking, industrious man who was a weaver as well as a farmer. The wide coverlets used in that day were woven by skilled men who had the paience, strength, and mechanical know-how to work out jacquard and other intricate patterns.

He was well versed in the Bible and he served as an elder in the Presbyterian Church. Robert and Martha are buried in the Old Providence burying grounds about two miles from the homestead.

Robert lived to see his grandson, Cyrus Hall McCormick, son of Robert H. and Mary Ann (Hall) McCormick of Walnut Grove, Virginia, complete the reaper.

From the marriage of Robert and Martha (Sanderson) McCormick, six children were born:

1. George Elliott, born 9 May 1771, died 25 Apr. 1849. Mar. in 1797 Jane Steele.
2. Martha, born in (1773?) mar. Edward Bryant.
3. Elizabeth, born (1774?) mar. Hugh Gibson.
4. William, born 12 Apr. 1776, died 17 Apr. 1837 mar. Mary Steele on 3 Feb. 1801.; mar. 2nd Sarah McClelland on 1 Sept. 1807.
5. James, born 7 Jan. 1778, died 28 Aug. 1839. Mar. 1st Irene Rodgers; mar 2nd Rachael Nisewanger; mar 3rd Rachel Clark.
6. Robert H. born 8 June 1780, died 4 July 1846. Mar. Mary Ann Hall on 11 Feb. 1808.

JAMES AND IRENE RODGERS MCCORMICK

OF GALLIA COUNTY, OHIO

JAMES AND RACHAEL NISEWANGER MCCORMICK

OF GALLIA COUNTY, OHIO

JAMES AND RACHEL CLARK MCCORMICK

OF GALLIA AND WOOD COUNTIES, OHIO

JAMES AND IRENE RODGERS MCCORMICK

JAMES AND RACHAEL NISEWANGER MCCORMICK

JAMES AND RACHEL CLARK MCCORMICK

3rd Gen. JAMES MCCORMICK, the fifth child of Robert and Martha (Sanderson) McCormick, was born 7 Jan. 1778 in Fernamaugh Township, later Juniata County, Pennsylvania. He was raised in Rockbridge County, Virginia. (Rockbridge County was created in 1778 from Augusta and Botetourt Counties. The county seat is Lexington.

James died 28 Aug. 1839 in West Millgrove, Perry Township, Wood County, Ohio and is buried by his third wife, Rachel Clark McCormick, in the West Millgrove Cemetery. James's son, Robert, was the administrator of his estate (Court of Commom Pleas, Civil Division, Partition, and Estate Settlement, box 60 (1820-1870) Bowling Green University; 5th floor atrchives.)

On 9 Feb. 1804, in Virginia, James was married to IRENE RODGERS, born 9 Mar 1778. Irene died 23 Sept. 1806 in Gallia County, Ohio, the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Blackwood) Rodgers. Martha is buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Green Township, Gallia County, Ohio.

Tradition relates that shortly after they were married, James and Irene joined a party of Virginia pioneers and migrated to Ohio. The story relates that they came up the James River; crossed the Allegheny Mountains to the headwaters of the Kanawha River; and then came down the Ohio River to Gallia County, Ohio. The trip would have been about 300 miles. They carried their belongings by boat and wagon; the men riding horses alongside.

James and Martha settled in the partly hilly section of Gallipolis Township. In 1809, this area became Green Township. James put up a log cabin and soon was engaged

in farming and milling. The area they lived in was named McCormick, better known as the Fairfield Community.

From the marriage of James and Irene (Rodgers) McCormick, two children were born: Martha McCormick and John Rodgers McCormick.

Before we continue with the children of James and Irene McCormick, we will tell what is known about Irene's family.

Irene was the third child of John and Elizabeth (Blackwood) Rodgers. Her mother died 19 May 1778 when Irene was an infant. In a second marriage, on 5 Jan. 1780, her father was married to Isobel Ireland and they had seven children who were half brothers and sisters to Irene.

John and Elizabeth (Blackwood) Rodgers had the following children:

1. Thomas Rodgers, b. 9 Feb. 1773, mar. 2 Aug. 1802 Christina Russell of Longcroft, Parish of Denny Sterling, North Britian, b. 1784, d. Mar. 1857.
2. Margaret Rodgers, b. 1 Oct. 1776.
3. Irene Rodgers, b. 9 Mar. 1778, d. 23 Sept. 1807 mar. 9 Feb. 1804 James McCormick.

John and Isobel (Ireland) Rodgers had the following children:

1. John Rodgers, Jr., born 22 Jan. 1782; mar. 24 Sept. 1807 Mary Porter.
2. William Rodgers, b. 7 Sept. 1783.
3. Alice Rodgers, b. 3 Mar. 1785.
4. Ariel Rodgers, b. 29 Oct. 1786.
5. Alexander Rodgers, b. 9 Mar. 1788 mar. Peggy Fulton 24 Nov. 1808.
6. Aura Rodgers, b. 10 Dec. 1789.
7. Samuel Rodgers, b. 23 Apr. 1791.

In a second marriage, 29 Dec. 1807, in Gallia County, Ohio by the bride's brother-in-law, John Kerr, Justice of Peace, James was married to RACHAEL NISEWANGER, born 11 Sept. 1785 in Frederick County, Virginia and died 2 Nov. 1826 in Gallia County, Ohio, the daughter of Colonel John and Margaret (Good?) Nisewanger. Rac-

hael is buried in the Mt. Zion Cemetery beside her sister, Sarah (Nisewanger) Mills.

From the marriage of James and Rachael (Nisewanger) McCormick, eight children were born: Harvey McCormick, Robert McCormick, James M. McCcormick, George McCormmick, Margaret McCormick, Christiana McCormick, Elizabeth McCormick, and Sarah McCormick.

Before we continue with the children of James and Rachael Nisewanger) McCormick, we will tell a little about the ancestry of Rachael:

Rachael brought considerable property to her marriage. On 2 Dec. 1804, John Nisewanger the elder and Margaret his wife, of Kyger Township, Gallia County, Ohio (Later Salisbury Township, Meigs County, Ohio) deeded 250 acres of land to Rachael Nisewanger "In consideration of the natural love and affection which we have and also for the sum of one hundred dollars." The land was situated in Gallipolis Township (Later Green Township) on the waters of Chickemauga Creek. (Gallipolis County Deed Bk., Vil II, pg. 76, Nisewanger to Rachel Nisewanger, Rec. Feb. 1805).

Col. John Nisewanger, the father of Rachael, was born 20 Mar. 1742 in Frederick County, Virginia and died 13 July 1821, aged 79 yrs, 3 mo. & 23 days, in Salisbury Township, Meigs County, Ohio.

Col. John Nisewanger was a veteran of Lord Dunmore's War in the Battle of Point Pleasant. He served as a Lieutenant under Capt. Peter Helphinstine (Virginia State Library, Dunmore's War, Romney pay rolls: Misc reel 78, p. 15 (VSL pagination) Nov. 2, 1775, Capt. Peter Helphinstine's roll, including the name of Lieutenant John Nisewanger).

Soon after the Revolutionary War began, John Nisewanger was made captain of the Frederick County Militia for the United States (Virginia State Library Frederick County Order Book 16, 1772-1778, reel 73, pp 426-423). See entry for court session of Sept. 3. 1777 at which Justice Holmes was ordered to administer the Oath of Fidelity to inhabitants of the militia district of Captain Nisewanger and others.

After two years, Capt. Nisewanger was promoted to Major of the Virginia Militititia (Va. State Library; Frederick County Order Bk., 17, reel 73; pages are

(236-237). See entry for session of Sept. 7., 1779 in which John Nisewanger took oath as Major in the county militia.

Major John Nisewanger was promoted to Lieutenant Colonel in 1780 and thereafter was affectionately referred to as "Colonel" John Nisewanger (Virginia State Library; Frederick Co. Order Book, 17, pp (312-314), entry for session of May 3, 1780 in which John Nisewanger took oath as Lieutenant Colonel.)

The first Virginia census was taken between 1782 and 1785 and was included in the 1790 First Census of The United States. The Col. John Niswanger household is listed in Frederick County, p. 30, with 7 whites and 1 black. Rachael is not included in the census because she was born in 1785.

About 1765, John Nisewanger was married to MARGARET (GOOD?), born about 1745, probably in Frederick County, Virginia. Margaret died between 1806 and 1809 in Salisbury Township, Gallia County, Ohio.

From the marriage of John and Margaret Nisewanger, six children were born in Frederick County, Virginia:

1. Jacob Niswanger (sic), b. 16 Mar. 1767; d. 7 Dec. 1834 in Tipton County, Tn. Mar. 1st Susannah Wright. They settled in Laurens County, S. Car. Jacob mar. 2nd Caroline Crockett in Tn. 7 July 1832.
2. Susannah Nisewanger, b. 1771; d. 13 Nov. 1845 in in Wyandot County, Ohio. Mar 10 June 1793 Hamilton Kerr/Karr in Marietta, Washington County, North West Territories.
3. Sarah Nisewanger, b. 1772; d. 19 Dec. 1831 in Gallia County, Ohio. mar. Charles Mills 29 Mar. 1795 in Marietta.
4. John Nisewanger, Jr., b. 1777; d. 12 Feb. 1806 after a fall from a horse. Mar. 1st Peggy Coleman 19 Nov. 1797 in Marietta. Mar. 2nd Winney Buck 9 Feb. 1804 in Gallia County, Ohio.
5. Christiana Nisewanger, b. 25 Nov. 1793, d. 26 Apr. 1873 in Gallia County, Ohio. Mar. 8 Mar. 1804 John Kerr in Gallia County, Ohio.
6. Rachael Nisewanger, b. 11 Sept. 1785, d. 2 Nov. 1826 in Gallia County, Ohio. Mar. 29 Dec. 1807 James McCormick in Gallia County, Ohio.

Rachael died when her youngest child was two years old, and in a third marriage on 5 June 1827, James was married to RACHEL CLARK, born in 1776. Rachel died 19 Dec. 1839 in Perry Township, Wood County, Ohio and is buried beside James in the West Millgrove Cemetery.

James was anxious to move to Wood County, Ohio where he intended to build a grist mill. In the spring of 1832, James sent two of his sons, Robert and George, and a Mulatto, named James Brock to Perry Township, Wood County, Ohio to clear up a patch and build a cabin. This they did on a spot where the Indians previously had a camp known as "Snobbletown." (1)

James and Rachel and four other younger children moved to Wood County in Apr. of 1833. James wanted to obtain land with a mill site on it, and the S. W. ¼ sec. 4, was duly entered by him, and James began the building of the mill in 1834.

Beers related in the History of Wood County, Ohio, pub. 1897, pg. 349 that "James McCormick had been engaged in milling near Gallipolis, Ohio. He brought his Racoon buhr with him and immediately went to work building a grist mill in the fall of 1834." In 1897, the Racoon buhr was used as a door stop by a resident in the village of West Millgrove.

The mill was a hewn-log structure and James's son, Robert, who was a blacksmith, made the ironwork. The grist mill was built in Perry Township on the east branch of the Portage and was finished in 1835. James built a sawmill shortly afterward, using logs in the construction.

James McCormick was the founder of West Millgrove, Ohio. The land for West Millgrove was surveyed in November, 1835 by H. Davies for James and Rachel McCorick on the Southwest ¼ of Section 4, Town 3, Range 12. An order to incorporate was made September 4, 1874 and recorded September 30, 1874. (2)

The surveyed land was laid out in several lots. The lots were laid out on McCutchenville road and the road to Fremont. The streets were named Main and Sandusky. James named the town Mill Grove to which has been prefixed West to distinguish it from Mill Grove of Morgan County, Ohio. (3)

PERRY TOWNSHIP

THE survey of the exterior lines was made by Alex and Samuel Holmes in 1819, and that of the interior lines in 1821 by S. Bourne.

This division of the county as set off from the older township of Portage, March 4, 1833, included Townships 3 and 4 in Range 12 and Township 3, in Range 11, or in municipal language, the townships of Perry, Montgomery and Bloom.

West Millgrove was surveyed in November, 1835, by H. Davis for James and Rachel McCormick on the Southwest ¼ of Section 4, Town 3, Range 12. An order to incorporate was made September 4, 1874 and recorded September 30, 1874.

About one mile northeast of West Millgrove is the railroad hamlet called Hatton, which is the shipping point of West Millgrove.

Fostoria now claims a small part of Wood County. Hart's sub-division of part of S. E. ¼ of Section 36, Perry Township was surveyed by Homer C. White in April, and May, 1887 for John O. Hart.

Population

	1910	1900	1890
Perry Township, including West Millgrove Village	1,315	1,526	1,449
West Millgrove Village	191	236	207

Real Estate Valuation, 1910

Perry Township, including West Millgrove Village	$ 2,229,280
West Millgrove Village	64,110

JOSEPH

AND

MARTHA MCCORMICK WADDELL

OF GALLIA COUNTY, OHIO AND MASON COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

A NUMERAL PRECEEDING A NAME INDICATES THAT PERSON'S GENERATION IN AMERICA

JOSEPH AND MARTHA MCCORMICK WADDELL
and their descendants

4th Gen. MARTHA MCCORMICK, named for her paternal grandmother, the first child of James and Irene (Rodgers) McCormick, was born 10 Nov. 1804 in Gallia County, Ohio and died 24 Apr. 1889, age 84y 5m 14d in Mason County, West Virginia.

On 25 July 1824, in Gallia County, Ohio, she was married to JOSEPH WADDELL, twice widowed, born in 1800 in Greenbriar County, Virginia and died 21 May 1877, age 77y 2m 9d in Mason County, West Virginia, the son of Alexander and Eleanor (Rausch/Roush) Waddell, Joseph and Martha are buried in the Adamsville Cemetery, Mason County, West Virginia.

Joseph migrated with his parents from Greenbriar County, Virginia to Gallia County, Ohio in 1817 and they settled in or near Patriot, Perry Township where Joseph was a blacksmith and farmer. Some time after 1850, he moved his family across the Ohio River to Mason County, West Virginia.

Gallia County marriages show that Joseph Waddell was married to SARA WILLIAMS on 10 Oct. 1820. Sara apparently died because Joseph married Sarah Coulter in 1822. Sarah apparently died, then Joseph was married to Martha McCormick. (1)

From this marriage, two children were born: James Alexander Waddell and Irena M. Waddell.

Before we continue with the descendants of Joseph and Martha (McCormick) Waddell, we will tell a little about the ancestry of Joseph beginning with his father.

Alexander Waddell, a weaver by occupation, the son of John Waddell, was born near Glasgow, Scotland in Feb. of 1732. He died Sept. 1834 in or near Patriot, Perry Township, Gallia County, Ohio at the home of his

son, Joseph.

Alexander emigrated from Scotland to Virginia in 1755 and settled in Shenandoah County, Virginia. About 1770, he was married to Eleanor Rausch, born in 1752. She died 27 Oct. 1827 in Gallia County, Ohio, the daughter of John Adam and Susannah (Sehler) Rausch of German Ancestry. Eleanor and Alexander are buried in the Hulbert Cemetery.

Shortly after they were married, Alexander and Eleanor moved from Shenandoah County to Augusta County, Virginia, and from there to Pocohantes, later Greenbriar County, Virginia. In 1817, they migrated to Gallia County, Ohio with their son, Joseph, following other children and settled in or near Patriot, Perry Township. Alexander Methodist Church in neighboring Green Township, was named for Alexander Waddell. (2)

Alexander Waddell fought in Lord Dunmore's War in Captain Arbuckle's Company of Scouts at the Battle of Point Pleasant; but the roster of his company has not been preserved.

Alexander Waddell served under General George Washington in the Revolutionary War. He was in the Battle of Guilford Court House and the Battle of Yorktown. (3)

From the marriage of Alexander and Eleanor (Rausch) Waddell, twelve children were born:

1. William, b. 7 Feb. 1773 in Pocohantes Co., Virginia. Mar. 1st Mary Ross 24 Mar. 1795 in Greenbriar Co., Virginia; 2nd Sarah Rosson Simmons.
2. James, born 7 Dec. 1774 in Pocohantes Co., Virginia, mar. 1st Sarah Grimes 3 June 1796 in Bath County, Virginia; 2nd Lydia Patterson 10 Oct. 1815 in Gallia County, Ohio.
3. John, born 19 Dec. 1776, mar. 1st Margaret McColm in Virginia; 2nd Mary Wigner on 23 mar. 1820 in Gallia County, Ohio.
4. ALexander, Jr., born 8 June 1788 mar. 1st Rebecca Sharp; 2nd Rachell Campbell.
5. Joseph, born in 1800, mar. 1st Sara Williams; 2nd Sarah Coulter; 3rd Martha McCormick. Mar all in Gallia County, Ohio.
6. Martha mar. John Barlow.
7. Elizabeth mar. William Sharp 2 Oct. 1798 in Bath County, Ohio.

8. Ann mar. James Sharp 2 Oct. 1798 in Bath County, Virginia.
9. Mary mar. John Gilliland.
10. Miriam, born 24 Apr. 1791 in Pocahontas Co. Virginia, mar. John Thompson, 10 Sept. 1816 in Bath County, Virginia.
11. Jennie mar. Josiah Brown, 12 Sept. 1801 in Bath County, Virginia.
12. Isabella mar. James Boggs 18 Aug. 1797.

We will now return to what is known about the descendants of Joseph and Martha (McCormick) Waddell.

***

5th Gen. JAMES ALEXANDER WADDELL, the first child of Joseph and Martha (McCormick) Waddell, was born 20 May 1825 in Gallia County, Ohio and died 29 Jan. 1906 in Mason County, West Virginia. He was a steamboat captain and US Commissioner.

On 20 June 1847, in Gallia County, Ohio, he was married to EUPHEMIA STEWART, born 14 Mar. 1825 in Gallia County, Ohio and died 4 June 1889 in Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Thomas and Phila Amelia (Digarmo) Stewart.

From this marriage, six children were born: Irene Waddell, Robert S. Waddell, Martha A. Waddell, Cassie Waddell, Frederick J. Waddell, and Katherine E. Waddell.

***

6th Gen. IRENE WADDELL, the first child of James Alexander and Euphemia (Stewart) Waddell, was born about 1847 in Meigs County, Ohio and died
She was a stenographer.

On 16 June 1869, in Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to CLAUDE E. GOODRICH, born

***

6th Gen. ROBERT S. WADDELL, the second child of James Alexander and Euphemia (Stewart) Waddell, was born ac 1849 in Gallia County, Ohio. He was a lawyer.

On 12 Aug. 1874, he was married to Ellie Emma Evans,

born 20 June 1853 in Gallia County, Ohio, the daughter of James M. and Sarah G. (Blackstone) Evans.

From this marriage, six children were born: Norman C. Waddell, Cora Waddell, Robert Waddell, Martha Waddell, William C. Waddell, and James E. Waddell.

1883 address: New York.

***

7th Gen. NORMAN C. WADDELL, the first child of Robert S. and Ellie Emma (Evans) Waddell, was born in Sept. of 1876 in Gallia County, Ohio.

***

7th Gen. CORA WADDELL, the second child of Robert S. and Ellie Emma (Evans) Waddell, was born in Dec. of 1878 in Gallia County, Ohio.

***

7th Gen. ROBERT WADDELL, the third child of Robert S. and Ellie Emma (Evans) Waddell, was born in June of 1881 in Illinois.

***

7th Gen. MARTHA WADDELL, the fourth child of Robert S. and Ellie Emma (Evans) Waddell, was born in Feb. of 1886 in Ohio.

***

7th Gen. WILLIAM C. WADDELL, the fifth child of Robert S. and Ellie Emma (Evans) Waddell, was born in July of 1889 in Ohio.

***

7th Gen. JAMES E. WADDELL, the sixth child of Robert S. and Ellie Emma (Evans) Waddell, was born in Feb. of 1891 in Ohio.

***

6th Gen. MARTHA A. WADDELL, the third child of James Alexander and Euphemia (Stewart) Waddell, was born ca 1853 in Gallia County, Ohio and died

On 5 Sept. 1872, in Mason County, West Virginia, she

was married to PLEASANT HENRY CLARKE, born ac 1846 in Augusta County, Virginia and died
the son of James G. and Martha (Blake) Clarke.

From this marriage, at least one child was born: Irene Clarke.

***

7th Gen. IRENE CLARKE, the daughter of Pleasant Henry and Martha A. (Waddell) Clarke, was born ca 1874 in Virginia.

***

6th Gen. CASSIE WADDELL, the fourth child of James Alexander and Euphemia (Stewart) Waddell, was born ca 1856 and died 30 Apr. 1857 in Gallia County, Ohio. She is buried in the Pine Street Cemetery, Gallipolis, Ohio.

***

6th Gen. FREDERICK J. WADDELL, the fifth child of James A. and Euphemia (Stewart) Waddell, was born in 1858 in Mason County, West Virginia. He was employed as a clerk.

About 1890, he was married to ETHEL _____.

***

6th Gen. KATHERINE E. MCCORMICK, the sixth child of James A. and Euphemia (Stewart) McCormick, was born ac 1862 in Mason County, West Virginia.

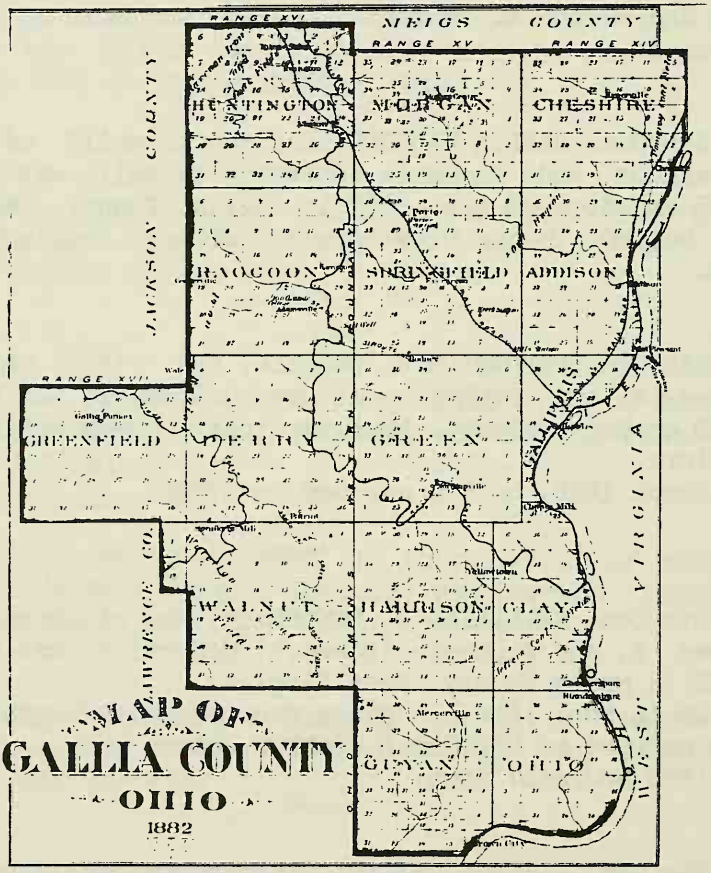
On 16 Nov. 1880, in Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to WILLIAM B. PENICK, born
1883 address: Iowa.

***

5th Gen. IRENA M. WADDELL, the second child of Joseph and Martha (McCormick) Waddell, was born ac 1828 and died 30 Aug. 1845 in Gallia County, Ohio. She is buried in the Hulbert Cemetery, Green Township, Gallia County, Ohio.

***

Hardesty's



1882 Map of Gallia County, Ohio.

JOHN RODGERS

AND

SARAH ROSS WADDELL MCCORMICK

OF GALLIA COUNTY, OHIO

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

A NUMERAL PRECEEDING A NAME INDICATES THAT PERSON'S GENERATION IN AMERICA

JOHN RODGERS AND SARAH ROSS WADDELL MCCORMICK
and their descendants

4th Gen. JOHN RODGERS MCCORMICK, the second child of James and Irene (Rodgers) McCormick, was born 5 Aug. 1806 and died 7 Sept. 1845 near McCormick, otherwise known as the Fairfield Community, Green Township, Gallia County, Ohio. John attended the community log school located on the bank of the little Chickemauga Creek. He was an intelligent, thrifty farmer. Church affilliation, Methodist.

On 20 Sept. 1827, by John P. Kent, Gallia County, Ohio, he was married to SARAH ROSS WADDELL, born 9 Apr. 1810 and died 4 Jan. 1904 in Green Township, Gallia County, Ohio, the daughter of William and Mary Ross Waddell.

From this marriage, twelve children were born: William Harvey McCormick, James Alexander McCormick, John Watts McCormick, Mary Waddell McCormick, Samuel Rodgers McCormick, Sarah Elizabeth McCormick, Martha Elinor McCormick, Charles Henry McCormick, Isabella Caroline McCormick, Romaine Evaline McCormick, and twin to Romaine Evaline.

Before we continue with the descendants of John Rodgers and Sarah Ross (Waddell) McCormick, we will tell a little about the family of Sarah, beginning with her father, William Waddell.

William Waddell, the first of the twelve children of Alexander and Eleanor (Rausch/Roush) Waddell, was born in Pocohantes County, Virginia on 7 Feb. 1773 and died 5 Jan. 1859 in Gallia County, Ohio.

From the McCormick Family Story, pub. 1978, pg. 30, we have a discription of William Waddell as follows: "In appearance he was spare built and of average height. His eyes were blue, his hair sandy, and his

hair was fair. His nose was of the George Washington type. He was not handsome, but pleasing because of his meek and quiet manner. He was kind but not weak; he was very industrious and became stooped from hard labor before his death."

On 24 Mar. 1795, in Greenbriar County, Virginia, William was married to Mary (Polly) Ross. Mary was born 24 Apr. 1775 in Virginia and died 6 Mar. 1827 in Green Township, Gallia County, Ohio.

In a second marriage, William was married to Sarah Ross Simmons.

From the marriage of William and Mary (Ross) Waddell, ten children were born:

1. Jeanette (Jenny) born 24 Apr. 1796 in Pocohontas County, Va., mar. 29 Oct. 1812 Michael Womeldorff, born 24 Feb. 1783 in Berks Co., Pa,
2. Isabella (Ibbie), born 1799/1800, mar. John Watts in Greenbriar County, Va.
3. Eleanor, born 18 Jan. 1802, mar. Samuel Campbell, Jr.
4. Mary Alexander (Polly), born 29 Apr. 1808, mar. 27 Jan. 1825 John Nisewanger Mills.
5. Sarah Ross, born 19 Apr. 1810. mar. John Rodgers McCormick.
6. William, Jr., born 24 May 1812, mar. Eliza Eddy 27 Nov. 1830 (mar 2nd Miss Titus?)
7. Merriam, twin to Martha, born 25 June 1814, mar. 17 Jan. Richard Theodosius Williams.
8. Martha, twin to Merriam, born 25 June 1814, mar. 3 Oct. 1833 Andrew Watts.
9. Margaret Ann, born 4 July 1816, mar. 5 Dec. 1833 James McCormick, Jr., as seen on later pages.
10. Elizabeth, mar. Chellas Safford.

We will now return to the descendants of John Rodgers and Sarah Ross (Waddell) McCormick.

***

5th Gen. WILLIAM HARVEY MCCORMICK, the first child of John Rodgers and Sarah Ross (Waddell) McCormick, was born 22 Oct. 1828 and died 4 Aug. 1900 in Gallia County, Ohio. He was a farmer, then worked in the dry goods

business and coal business. He enjoyed out door pursuits.

On 22 Apr. 1857, he was married to CATHARINE JANE HANSON, born in 1834. She died 15 Apr. 1864 in Gallia County, Ohio and is buried in the Mt. Zion Cemetery, Green Township, Gallia County, Ohio.

From this marriage, four children were born: Mary Frances McCormick, John Rodgers McCormick, II, Irene E. McCormick, and Frank Hanson McCormick.

In a second marriage, on 8 Nov. 1865, in Gallia County, Ohio by James F. Williams, William was married to HANNAH D. BLAKE, born 29 June 1839 in Gallia County, Ohio. She died 2 Dec. 1906, the daughter of Hon. and Mrs. A. T. Blake.

From this marriage, three children were born: Alexander W. McCormick, Walter Blake McCormick, and Paul A. McCormick.

***

6th Gen. MARY FRANCES MCCORMICK, the first child of William Harvey and Catharine Jane (Hanson) McCormick, was born 7 June 1852 in Gallia County, Ohio. She died 11 Nov. 1936

On 27 May 1868, in Gallia County, Ohio by John Watts McCormick, she was married to JOHN WESLEY MILES, born 24 Oct. 1844. John died 22 Dec. 1915. He was in the monument business.

From this marriage, five children were born: Wilber Odell Miles, Millard L. Miles, Clarence N. Miles, Waid Harvey Miles, and Ethel M. Miles.

***

7th Gen. WILBUR ODELL MILES, the first child of John Wesley and Mary Frances (McCormick) Miles, was born 2 July 1869 in Cattletsburg, Kentucky and died 18 Aug. 1952. He was a shoe and insurance salesman in Columbus, Ohio in 1936.

On 5 Nov. 1891, in Gallia County, Ohio, by John Watts McCormick, he was married to NORA P. ANDERSON, born 27 May. She died 10 Jan. 1969.

From this marriage, three children were born: Raymond A. Miles, Frances Annette Miles, and Katherine A. Miles.

8th Gen. Raymond A. Miles, the first child of Wilbur Odell and Nora (Anderson) Miles, was born
died
In 1952, he was a patent attorney in New York for General Electric.
On at
he was married to

***

8th Gen. FRANCES ANNETTE MILES, the second child of Wilbur Odell and Nora P. (Anderson) Miles, was born 10 July 1896 and died 21 July 1897.

***

8th Gen. KATHERINE A. MILES, the third child of Wilbur Odell and Nora P. (Anderson) Miles, was born 6 Jan. 1904 and died in 1952. She was a professor of Home Economics at the University of Maine.

***

7th Gen. MILLARD A. MILES, the second child of John Wesley and Mary Frances (McCormick) Miles, was born 16 Oct. 1872 in Cattlestsburg, Kentucky and died 1 Nov. 1959 in Point Pleasant, West Virginia. He was the chief clerk at the Gallipolis Institute for a good many years.

On 31 Dec. 1924, in Middleport, Ohio, he was married to LULA MCDERMOTT, born

***

7th Gen. CLARENCE N. MILES, the third child of John Wesley and Mary Frances (McCormick) Miles, was born
died
He was a doctor in Bellefountain, Ohio in 1936 and 1959.

***

7th Gen. WAID HARVEY MILES, the fourth child of John Wesley and Mary Frances (McCormick) Miles, was born 2 Aug. 1881 in Cattletsburg, Kentucky. He died in 1968.

On 8 June 1910, in Gallia County, Ohio, he was mar-

ried to FRANCES M. ECKER, born in 1885 and died in 1970, the daughter of William J. and Alice V. (Smith) Ecker.

1936 and 1959 address: Dayton, Ohio.

***

7th Gen. ETHEL M. MILES, the fifth child of John Wesley and Mary Frances (McCormick) Miles, was born in 1884 and died

On at

she was married to MAT MANSFIELD, born

1936 address: Tuscon, AZ; 1959 St. Petersburg, FL

***

6th Gen. JOHN RODGERS MCCORMICK II, named for his pateranal grandfather, the second child of William Harvey and Catharine Jane (Hanson) McCormick, was born 30 Oct. 1855 and died 25 Dec. 1919 in Gallia County, Ohio. He was a Gallipolis ticket and transfer agent of the B & O Railway.

On 17 June 1869, in Madison, Indiana, he was married to MARTHA GERTRUDE HOWE, born 17 June 1869 in Madison, Indiana. She died 20 Mar. 1961.

From this marriage, two children were born: Helen E. McCormick and Thomas Howe McCormick.

***

7th Gen. HELEN E. MCCORMICK, the first child of John Rodgers and Martha Gertruse (Howe) Mccormick II, was born 31 May 1891 in Gallia County, Ohio. She died 29 Apr. 1961.

On 24 June 1914, she was married to A. VERNON CHAFEE, born

They had two children in 1961.

1919 address: Columbus, OH

***

7th Gen. THOMAS HOWE MCCORMICK, the second child of John Rodgers and Martha Gertrude (Howe) McCormick II, was born 21 Apr. 1896 and died 4 Apr. 1980 in Gallia

County, Ohio and died in that same place on the 4 Apr. 1980. He was employed by the Columbus Southern Ohio and Electric Company in Gallia County, Ohio.

On 17 May 1917, in Gallia County, Ohio, he was married to VIVIAN ROBINSON, born 3 Aug. 1898 and died 16 Oct. 1979 in Gallia County, Ohio.

From this marriage, two children were born: Martha Ann McCormick and William James McCormick.

***

8th Gen. MARTHA ANN MCCORMICK, the first child of Thomas Howe and Vivian (Robinson) McCormick, was born 24 Feb. 1918 and died 27 Apr. 1986 in Gallipolis, Ohio.

On 2 Oct. 1937, in Ashland, Kentucky, she was married to FRANK LANIER HASKINS, born 15 Nov. 1915 and died 17 Feb. 1989 in Gallia County, Ohio. Frank was employed by the state highway department.

From this marriage, three children were born: James Robinson Haskins, Betty Ann Haskins, and Joan Haskins.

***

9th Gen. JAMES ROBINSON HASKINS, the first child of Frank Lanier and Martha Ann (McCormick) Haskins, was born 17 July 1938 in Gallia County, Ohio.

On 29 Nov. 1980, in Gallia County, Ohio, he was married to MRS. JOANN (POPE) OVERSTREET, born 20 Aug. 1946 in Cabell County, West Virginia, the daughter of Lonie and Margueritte Pope. Joann has a son, Frank James Pope, born 28 Aug. 1970 from her previous marriage.

From this marriage, one child was born: Jennifer Lee Haskins.

Address: 1834 George's Creek Rd., Gallipolis, OH 45631

***

10th Gen. JENNIFER LEE HASKINS, the daughter of James Robinson and Joann (Pope) Overstreet, Haskins, was born 5 June 1982 in Gallia County, Ohio.

***

9th Gen. BETTY ANN HASKINS, the second child of

Frank Lanier and Martha Ann (McCormick) Haskins, was born 17 Sept. 1942 in Gallia County, Ohio.

On 22 Sept. 1961, in Winston, Salem, North Carolina, she was married to FRED CARL CREMEANS, born 8 Apr. 1941 in Cheshire, Gallia County, Ohio, the son of Grover and Ermal Cremeans. Fred is a bursor at Ohio University, Athens, Ohio.

From this marriage, four children were born: Fred Alan Cremeans, Martin Todd Cremeans, Kimberly Ann Cremeans, and Jill Marie Cremeans.

Address: 7720 Poston Rd., Athens, OH 45701

***

10th Gen. FRED ALAN CREMEANS, the first child of Fred Carl and Betty Ann (Haskins) Cremeans, was born 4 Apr. 1962 in Point Pleasant, West Virginia.

***

10th Gen. MARTIN TODD CREMEANS, the second child of Fred Carl and Betty Ann (Haskins) Cremeans, was born 27 June 1963 in Gallipolis, Ohio.

On 4 Feb. 198-, in Atlanta, Georgia, he was married to DEBBIE ANN HOLDA, born 18 Aug. 1959.

From this marriage, two children were born: Elizalizabeth Ann Cremeans and Kelli Nicole Cremeans. They are expecting a third child on Sept. of 1991.

Address: 6501 Will Dupree Lane, Acworth, GA 30101

***

11th Gen. ELIZABETH ANN CREMEANS, the first child of Martin Todd and Debbie Ann (Holda) Cremeans, was born 30 May 1983 in Atlanta, Georgia.

***

11th Gen. KELLI NICOLE CREMEANS, the second child of Martin Todd and Debbie Ann (Holda) Cremeans, was born 5 Feb. 1985 in Atlanta, Georgia.

***

11th Gen. CREAMEANS, the third child of Martin Todd and Debbie Ann (Holda) Cremeans, was born in Sept. of 1991 in Atlanta, Georgia.

***

10th Gen. KIMBERLY ANN CREMEANS, the third child of Fred Carl and Betty Ann (Haskins) Cremeans, was born 1 Dec. 1965 in Athens, Ohio.

On 18 Sept. 1989 in Washington, North Carolina, she was married to JOHN ALFRED BURNELL, born 7 July 1967.

Address: 11863 Edgewater Apt. 306 Lakewood, OH 44107

***

10th Gen. JILL MARIE CREMEANS, the fourth child of Fred Carl and Betty Ann (Haskins) Cremeans, was born 22 Aug. 1980 in Athens, Ohio.

***

9th Gen. JOAN HASKINS, the third child of Frank Lanier and Martha Ann (McCormick) Haskins, was born 11 July 1955 in Gallia County, Ohio.

On 9 July 1974, in Gallia County, Ohio, she was married to DENNIS RICHARD PILARCZYK.

From this marriage, two children were born: Eric Richard Pilarczyk and Alexandra Martha Pilarczyk.

Address: 131 Cornwell Ave., Cheshire CT 06410

***

10th Gen. ERIC RICHARD PILARCZYK, the first child of Dennis Richard and Joan (Haskins) Pilarczyk, was born 23 July 1980 in Waterbury, Connecticut.

***

10th Gen. ALEXANDRA MARTHA PILARCZYK, the second child of Dennis Richard and Joan (Haskins) Pilarczyk, was born 19 Apr. 1985 in Waterbury, Connecticut.

***

8th Gen. WILLIAM JAMES MCCORMICK, the second child

of Thomas Howe and Vivian (Robinson) McCormick, was born 27 Dec. 1921 in Cattletsburg, Kentucky.

On 28 Feb. 1947, in the Episcopal Church, Point Pleasant, West Virginia, he was married to FLORENCE ELIZABETH KRODELL, born 8 Dec. 1923 in Point Pleasant, West Virginia, the daughter of Walter and Fern (Burnside) Krodell.

From this marriage, three children were born: William James McCormick, Jr., Mary Sue McCormick, and Brett Howe McCormick.

Address: 2119 Mt. Vernon Ave. Pt. Pleasant, WV 25550

***

9th Gen. WILLIAM JAMES MCCORMICK, JR., the first child of William James and Florence Elizabeth (Krodell) McCormick, was born 28 Feb. 1948 in Gallia County, Ohio.

He was married and divorced.

In a second marriage, William was married to CAROL RUTH FRUTH, born 28 May 1955, the daughter of Jack and Frances Fruth.

William and Carol adopted a son, Patrick Howe Fruth McCormick.

Address: Sand Hill Rd., Pt. Pleasant, WV 25550

***

10th Gen. PATRICK HOWE FRUTH MCCORMICK, the adopted son of William James and Carol Ruth (Fruth) McCormick, Jr., was born 23 Oct. 1986 in Honduras.

***

9th Gen. MARY SUE MCCORMICK, the second child of William James and Florence Elizabeth (Krodell) McCormick, was born 1 July 1949 in Point Pleasant, West Virginia.

On 30 July 1982, in Richmond, Virginia, she was married to JAY PAUL LUNT, JR., born 12 June 1949 in Massachusetts.

From this marriage, two children were born: Clark Paul Lunt and Adam Lunt.

Address: 8725 Cardiff Rd., Richmond, VA 23236

10th Gen. CLARK PAUL LUNT, the first child of Jay Paul and Mary Sue (McCormick) Lunt, was born 12 June 1983 in Richmond, Virginia.

***

10th Gen. ADAM PAUL LUNT, the second child of Jay Paul and Mary Sue (McCormick) Lunt, was born in Richmond, Virginia.

***

9th Gen. BRETT HOWE MCCORMICK, the third child of William James and Florence Elizabeth (Krodell) McCormick, was born 23 Sept. 1958 in Point Pleasant, West Virginia.

On 1 June 1991, in Oceana, West Virginia, he was married to TAMMIE CALLOWAY, born in 1968 in Omaha, Nebraska.

***

6th Gen. IRENE E. MCCORMICK, the third child of William Harvey and Catharine Jane (Hanson) McCormick, was born in 1858 in Gallia County, Ohio, and died in 1952.

About 1878, she was married to WILLIAM HAYWARD ANDREWS, born 14 Sept. 1954 in Gallia County, Ohio and died 12 May 1912, the son of William C. and Catherine (Hayward) Andrews. William worked with Dages, Andrews, and Co. in Gallipolis, Ohio. They later lived in Columbus, Ohio, then Cleveland, Ohio.

From this marriage, two children were born: Catharine Andrews and Will H. Andrews.

***

7th Gen. CATHERINE ANDREWS, the first child of William Hayward and Irene E. (McCormick) Andrews, was born in 1880 in Ohio. She died in 1821.

On at
she was married to CARL GAY, born

***

7th Gen. WILL H. ANDREWS, the second child of William Hayward and Irene E. (McCormick) Andrews, was

born
He was married to MISS BALL of Cleveland, Ohio.
1917 address Cleveland, OH

***

6th Gen. FRANK HANSON MCCORMICK, the fourth child of William Harvey and Catharine Jane (Hanson) McCormick, was born in Mar. of 1862 in Gallia County, Ohio and died in 1926.

On 17 May 1883, in Gallia County, Ohio by David Charles, he was married to EMMA KELLER, born in 1861. No children in 1900.
1919 Address: Clinton, OK

***

6th Gen. ALEXANDER W. MCCORMICK, the first child of William Harvey and Hannah D. (Blake) McCormick, was born about 1867 in Cincinnati, Ohio.

On 30 Sept. 1888, in Gallia County, Ohio, by John Watts McCormick, he was married to ANNIE N. WARTH, born in 1866 and died in 1947.

1936 address: Mt. Orab, OH

***

6th Gen. WALTER BLAKE MCCORMICK, the second child of William Harvey and Hannah D. (Blake) McCormick, was born 22 June 1869.

In 1896, he was married to CORA A. WILEY, born in 1876.

From this marriage, one child was born: Hannah Irene McCormick.

***

7th Gen. HANNAH IRENE MCCORMICK, the daughter of Walter Blake and Cora A. (Wiley) McCormick, was born 14 July 1897.

On 4 July 1918, she was married to JOHN A. KUHN, born 30 Apr. 1892, the son of Edward H. and Ida M. (Bratton) Kuhn.

***

6th Gen. PAUL A. MCCORMICK, the third child of Wil-

liam Harvey and Hannah D. (Blake) McCormick, was born 17 Apr. 1874. He was a purser in the U.S. Navy in 1900.
1936 address: Dolores, CO.

***

5th Gen. JAMES ALEXANDER MCCORMICK, the second child of John Rodgers and Sarah Ross (Waddell) McCormick, was born 23 July 1830 and died 3 Feb. 1831 in Green Township, Gallia County, Ohio.

***

5th Gen. JOHN WATTS MCCORMICK, the third child of John Rodgers and Sarah Ross (Waddell) McCormick, was born 20 Dec. 1831 and died 25 June 1917 in Green Townsship, Gallia County, Ohio. He lived on part of the farm his father owned. He was educated at the Universities of Delaware and Athens, Ohio and was licensed to preach by the Methodist Conference in 1860. John was a Republican and was elected as a Representative to Congress in 1884-85.

On 7 Apr. 1855, in Gallia County, Ohio, he was married to CAROLINE R. MILLS, born in 1836 and died 5 Aug. 1871 in Gallia County, Ohio, the daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Agnes Ann (Switzer) Mills. Caroline and John are buried in the Mt. Zion Cemetery, Green Township, Gallia County, Ohio.

From this marriage, six children were born: Benjamin Franklin McCormick, John Wayland McCormick, James Edward McCormick, Mary Agnes McCormick, Thomas Halliday McCormick, and William C. McCormick.

In a second marriage, in Sept. of 1875, John was married to SARAH A. MILES, born 28 June 1832. She died 6 Dec. 1932, the daughter of Thomas Y. and Rebecca (Ostrom) Miles of Troy, New York. Burial in the Mt. Zion Cemetery. Sarah was the matron of the Deaf and Dumb Institute, Columbus, Ohio for five years.

From this marriage, one child was born: Sarah Romaine McCormick, otherwise known as "Sallie."

***

6th Gen. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MCCORMICK, the first child of John Watts and Caroline R. (Mills) McCormick,

was born in 1856 and died in 1863 in Green Township, Gallia County, Ohio.

***

6th Gen. JOHN WAYLAND MCCORMICK, the second child of John Watts and Caroline E. (Mills) McCormick, was born Oct. of 1858 in Gallia County, Ohio and died in 1932.

On 21 Nov. 1883, in Gallia County, Ohio, he was married to ALICE D. HALL, born in 1860 and died

From this marriage, three children were born: James Mills McCormick, Roma McCormick, and Joe McCormick.

1917 address: New Albany, Ohio.

***

7th Gen. JAMES MILLS MCCORMICK, the first child of John Wayland and Alice D. (Hall) McCormick, was born 25 Feb. 1885 in Ohio.

1917 and 1944 address: New Albany, Ohio.

***

7th Gen. ROMA MCCORMICK, the second child of John Wayland and Alice D. (Hall) McCormick, was born in 1887 in Ohio.

On at
she was married to MR. KINDLER, born

1944 address: Columbus, Ohio.

***

7th Gen. JOE MCCORMICK, the third child of John Wayland and Alice D. (Hall) McCormick, was born in Apr. of 1899 in Ohio.

***

6th Gen. JAMES EDWARD MCCORMICK, the third child of John Watts and Caroline E. (Mills) McCormick, was born in 1861 and died in 1885 in Gallia County, Ohio. Burial in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Green Township, Gallia County, Ohio.

***

6th Gen. MARY AGNESS MCCORMICK, the fourth child of

John Watts and Caroline R. (Mills) McCormick, was born in 1864 in Gallia County, Ohio and died in 1937.

On 13 Oct. 1886, in Gallia County, Ohio, by J. C. Arbuckle, she was married to JAMES TRUMAN RIGGS, born in 1859 in Gallia County, Ohio and died in 1898.

In a second marriage, Mary was married to TRUMAN COLE. 1932 address: Lisbon, ND.

***

6th Gen. THOMAS HALLIDAY MCCORMICK, the fifth child of John Watts and Caroline R. (Mills) McCormick, was born 14 May 1867 and died unmarried on 24 Apr. 1944, age 76y 10d in Green Township, Gallia County, Ohio. He was a farmer.

***

6th Gen. WILLIAM C. MCCORMICK, the sixth child of John Watts and Caroline R. (Mills) McCormick, was born 15 Jan. 1871 in Gallia County, Ohio and died 8 Dec. 1953. 1945 address: Payson, Utah.

***

6th Gen. SARAH ROMAINE MCCORMICK, otherwise known as "Sallie", the daughter of John Watts and Sarah A. (Miles) McCormick, was born 21 June 1873 and died 19 Mar. 1964 in Gallia County, Ohio.

Sallie made her home with her half-brother, Thomas Halliday McCormick. Margaret Mildred Knox, a distant cousin, came to live with them when she was twelve years old, after her parents died in the flu epidemic. See page 161.

***

5th Gen. MARY WADDELL MCCORMICK, the fourth child of John Rodgers and Sarah Ross (Waddell) McCormick, was born 17 Aug. 1833 and died in 1907 in Gallia County, Ohio.

On 15 Nov. 1854, in Gallia County, Ohio, she was married to JOHN T. HALLIDAY, born 1 Nov. 1833 and died 19 Nov. 1899 in Gallia County, Ohio, the son of Thomas and Mary E. (Sisson) Halliday.

From this marriage, three children were born: Franklin Janey Halliday, Ann Ruth Halliday, and John Ernest Halliday.

***

6th Gen. FRANKLIN JANEY HALLIDAY, the first child of John T. and Mary (Waddell) Halliday, was born 19 Sept. 1855 in Gallia County, Ohio and died in 1925.

In 1877, he was married to ANNA JOY, born
died

From this marriage, one child was born: John Joy Halliday.

***

7th Gen. JOHN JOY HALLIDAY, the son of Franklin Janey and Anna (Joy) Halliday, was born 9 Apr. 1878 and died

He was a minister and was a chaplain of the Rainbow Division during World War I.

On 22 Mar. 1899, he was married to FLORA NICOLAE, born

From this marriage, three children were born: Anna Halliday, Ruth Halliday, and Elizabeth Halliday.

***

8th Gen. ANNA HALLIDAY, the first child of John Joy and Flora (Nicolae) Halliday, was born in 1901.

***

8th Gen. RUTH HALLIDAY, the second child of John Joy and Flora (Nicolae) Halliday, was born in 1903.

On at
she was married to G. A. DIX, born

From this marriage, three children were born: Barbara Ann Dix, Thomas Joy Dix, and Charles David Dix.

***

9th Gen. BARBARA ANN DIX, the first child of G. A. and Ruth (Halliday) Dix, was born in 1933.

***

9th Gen. THOMAS JOY DIX, the second child of G. A. and Ruth (Halliday) Dix, was born in 1935.

***

9th Gen. CHARLES DAVID DIX, the third child of G. A. and Ruth (Halliday) Dix, was born in 1941.

***

8th Gen. ELIZABETH HALLIDAY, the third child of John Joy and Flora (Nicolae) Halliday, was born in 1916.

In 1930, she was married to JAMES M. TAIT.

From this marriage, one child was born: Sally Tait.

***

9th Gen. SALLY TAIT, the daughter of James M. and Elizabeth (Halliday) Tait, was born in 1932.

***

6th Gen. ANNA RUTH HALLIDAY, the second child of John T. and Mary (Waddell) Halliday, was born in 1857 in Gallia County, Ohio and died in 1951.

On 28 June 1876, she was married to WILLIAM HOPE HARVEY, otherwise known as "Coin", born
died in 1936.

William wrote numerous books about finance. He ran for U.S. president on the Liberty Party ticket in 1931.

From this marriage, four children were born: Mary Hope Harvey, Robert Halliday Harvey, Tom Clayton Harvey, and Annette Harvey.

Address: Huntington, West Virginia

***

7th Gen. MARY HOPE HARVEY, the first child of William Hope and Anna Ruth (Halliday) Harvey, was born 4 May 1877 in Huntington, West Virginia and died in 1966. She was an interior decorator in New York and Hollywood.

On 24 Mar. 1901, she was married to JOHN HAMMOND, otherwise known as "Jack."

John was employed in the newspaper business.

From this marriage, two children were born: Mary Halliday Hammond and John Hope Hammond.

John and Mary were seperated.

***

8th Gen. MARY HALLIDAY HAMMOND (MARY HALLIDAY), otherwise known as "Didi", the first child of John and Mary Hope (Harvey) Hammond, was born in 1902. She had her name legally changed when she decided to become an actress.

On at
she was married to NEWELL WHITCOMB.

Address: Connecticut.

***

8th Gen. JOHN HOPE HAMMOND (RICHARD HALLIDAY), the second child of John and Mary Hope (Harvey) Hammond, was born 3 Apr. 1905. He died in Mar. of 1973 in Brasilia, Brazil and is buried in Weatherford, Texas.

He had his name legally changed when he was fifteen. Richard was a story editor for Paramount pictures. He later managed his wife's and daughter's acting careers as well as being a producer of shows in which his wife performed.

On 5 May 1940, in Las Vegas, Nevada, he was married to MARY VIRGINIA (MARTIN) HAGMAN, otherwise known as Mary Martin, born Dec. of 1913 in Weatherford, Texas, the daughter of Hon. Preston and Juanita (Presley) Martin. Mary had one child from her previous marriage, Larry Martin Hagman, the well known television star of Dallas.

Mary Martin was the well known star of the New York Stage, motion pictures, and television. Among her many "Hit" shows were South Pacific and Peter Pan.

From this marriage, one child was born: Mary Heller Halliday.

***

9th Gen. MARY HELLER HALLIDAY, otherwise known as Heller, the daughter of Richard and Mary Virginia (Martin) Hagman, Halliday, was born
She is a professional dancer and actress and played in

the Peter Pan production with her mother.

In 1962, in Leesburg, Virginia, she was married to ANTHONY WEIR.

From this marriage, two children were born: Timothy Weir and Matthew Weir.

Anthony and Heller were divorced.

In a second marriage, on 14 July 1973, in a Quaker ceremony at Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts, Heller was married to BROMLEY DEMERRITT.

From this marriage, one child was born: Mary Devon Demerritt.

***

10th Gen. TIMOTHY WEIR, the first child of Anthony and Mary Heller (Halliday) Weir, was born in 1965.

***

10th Gen. MATTHEW WEIR, the second child of Anthony and Mary Heller (Halliday) Weir, was born in 1967.

***

10th Gen. MARY DEVON DEMERRITT, the daughter of Bromley and Mary Heller (Halliday) Weir, Demerritt. was born in 1975.

***

7th Gen. ROBERT HALLIDAY HARVEY, the second child of William Hope and Anna Ruth (Halliday) Harvey, was born in 1879 in Huntington, West Virginia.

***

7th Gen. TOM CLAYTON HARVEY, the third child of William Hope and Anna Ruth (Halliday) Harvey, was born in 1881 in Huntington, West Virginia.

***

7th Gen. ANNETTE HARVEY, the fourth child of William Hope and Anna Ruth (Halliday) Harvey, was born 15 Nov. 1884 in Huntington, West Virginia.

6th Gen. JOHN ERNEST HALLIDAY, the third child of John Thomas and Mary (Waddell) Halliday, was born 3 Feb. 1869 and died 25 Apr. 1949 in Gallia County, Ohio.

On 22 June 1893, in Gallia County, Ohio, he was married to ANNA MAUDE DUNBAR, otherwise known as Maude, born 16 Oct. 1873. She died 25 Apr. 1952 in Gallia County, Ohio, the daughter of Samuel A. and Frances (Miller) Dunbar.

From this marriage, four children were born: Frances Mary Halliday, Tom Dunbar Halliday, Anna Fitch Halliday, and John Ernest Halliday, Jr.

***

7th Gen. FRANCES MARY HALLIDAY, the first child of John Ernest and Maude (Dunbar) Halliday, was born 19 Aug. 1894 in Gallipolis, Ohio and died

In 1921, at
she was married to BOYD VINCENT CHERRY, born in 1893 and died in 1970.

They had no children.

***

7th Gen. TOM DUNBAR HALLIDAY, the second child of John ernest and Maude (Dunbar) Halliday, was born 11 May 1896 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio. He served in World War II with the rank of Lieutenant 59th Inf. Div. 4th Div. and was killed in action.

On 6 Oct. 1918, at
he was married to GETRUDE LEITER, born in 1895 and died in 1974.

They had no children.

***

7th Gen. ANNA FITCH HALLIDAY, otherwise known as "Lady", the third child of John Ernest and Anna Maude (Dunbar) Halliday, was born 6 Dec. 1901 in Gallipolis, Ohio and died 16 Jan. 1990 in Fort Myers, Florida. She acquired a doctorate at the University of Michigan and was a teacher.

In 1923, at Gallipolis, Ohio, she was married to WILLIAM KIESTER O'BRIEN, born 29 Dec. 1905 in the Philippine Islands and died 3 July 1984 in Columbus, Ohio.

William attended the University of Michigan and was a business man in Columbus, Ohio.

From this marriage, two children were born: Maude Halliday O'Brien and Frances Cherry O'Brien.

Anna and William were divorced.

In a second marriage, on 14 Aug. 1936 in Columbus, Ohio, Anna was married to JOSEPH WELLER PENFOLD, born 18 Nov. 1907. Joseph died in 1973 in Alexandria, Virginia. He was a conservationist, author and lecturer with an office in Washington DC. Joseph is buried by Anna in the Mound Hill Cemetery, Gallipolis, Ohio.

From this marriage, two children were born: Michael Joseph Penfold and John Joseph Penfold.

***

8th Gen. MAUDE HALLIDAY O'BRIEN, the first child of William Keister and Anna Fitch (Halliday) O'Brien, was born 31 Oct. 1926 in Gallipolis, Ohio.

On 1 Sept. 1951, in Gallipolis, Ohio, she was married to ROBERT FREDERICK BOERGER, born 16 Dec. 1926 in Columbus, Ohio, the son of Walter and Nellie (Wilson) Boerger. Robert was employed by the Kroger Company in advertising for a number of years.

From this marriage, two children were born: John Jeffrey Boerger and Susan Halliday Boerger.

Address: 318 Brixham Harbourclose, Longwood, FL 32778.

***

9th Gen. JOHN JEFFREY BOERGER, the first child of John Frederick and Maude Halliday (O'Brien) Boerger, was born 12 Apr. 1953 in Columbus, Ohio. He is a minister of the Angelican church, Lyndhurst, Canada.

On 6 Aug. 1983, in Vancouver, British, Columbia, he was married to BERYL SCHALDEMOSE, born 1 Dec. 1952.

From this marriage, three children were born: Jonathon Dietrick Boerger, Christopt Isaac Boerger, and David Matthew Boerger.

Address: P.O. Box 29 Lyndhurst, Ontario, KOE 1 No, Canada.

***

10th Gen. JONATHON DIETRICK BOERGER, the first child

of John Jeffrey and Beryl (Schaldemose) Boerger, was born 14 Nov. 1984 in Kingston, Ontario.

***

10th Gen. CHRISTOPT ISAAC BOERGER, the second child of John Jeffrey and Beryl (Schaldemose) Boerger, was born 16 Apr. 1986 in Kingston, Ontario.

***

10th Gen. DAVID MATTEHEW BOERGER, the third child of John Jeffrey and Beryl (Schaldemose) Boerger, was born 1 July 1988 in Kingston, Ontario.

***

9th Gen. SUSAN HALLIDAY BOERGER, the second child of Robert Frederick and Maude Halliday (O'Brien) Boerger, was born 6 Dec. 1954 in Columbus, Ohio.

***

8th Gen. FRANCES CHERRY O'BRIEN, the second child of William Kiester and Anna Fitch (Halliday) O'Brien, was born 8 Feb. 1929 in Gallipolis, Ohio. She is a graduate of Ohio State University and taught school in Worthington, Ohio.

On 23 Jan. 1952, in Gallipolis, Ohio, she was marmried to HENRY BILL TRAUTWEIN, born 23 Oct. 1926 in Athens, Ohio, the son of William and Zelda (Keilliber) Trautwein. Henry is a graduate of Ohio State University College of Architecture and is the founder of Trautwein Associates, Inc. Columbus,Ohio.

From this marriage, five children were born: Ann Brooks Trautwein, Cherry Lynn Trautwein, Jeanne Kiester Trautwein, Amy Halliday Trautwein, and Erin O'Brien Trautwein.

Address: 4844 Woodhaven Dr., Galena, OH 43021

***

9th Gen. ANN BROOKS TRAUTWEIN, the first child of Henry Bill and Frances Cherry (O'Brien) Trautwein, was

born 16 Nov. 1953 in Columbus, Ohio. She is a graduate of Ohio State University, majoring in communications.

In Feb. of 1987, in Fort Lauderdale, Florida, she was married to DONALD THOMAS SUTTON, born

From this marriage, two children were born: Donald Thomas Sutton, Jr. and a daughter.

Address: 1318 Partridge Close, Pompano, Bch FL 33064

***

10th Gen. DONALD THOMAS SUTTON, JR., the first child of Donald Thomas and Ann Brooks (Trautwein) Sutton, was born 27 Nov. 1989 in Fort Lauderdale, Florida.

***

10th Gen. DAUGHTER SUTTON, the second child of Donald Thomas and Ann Brooks (Trautwein) Sutton, was born in 1991 in Ft Lauderdale, Florida.

***

9th Gen. CHERRY LYNN TRAITWEIN, the second child of Donald Thomas and Ann Brooks (Trautwein) Sutton, was born 16 Feb. 1954 in Columbus, Ohio. She is a graduate of Miami University, Oxford, Ohio, majoring in market management.

***

9th Gen. JEANNE KIESTER TRAUTWEIN, the third child of Henry Bill and Frances Cherry (O'Brien) Trautwein, was born 10 Mar. 1956 in Columbus, Ohio. She attended Miami University at Oxford, Ohio and graduated from Eastern Michigan University, Ypsilanti, Michigan.

On 22 May 1978, in Atlanta, Georgia, she was married to DONALD KARL BURGER, born 30 June 1945 in Mesa, Arizona.

From this marriage, one child was born: Austin Karl Burger.

Donald and Jeanne were divorced.

In a second marriage, on 30 Dec. 1987, in Galena, Ohio, Jeanne was married to THOMAS MARTIN, born 16 Oct. 1943 in Germany. Thomas owns and operates One Design Yachts Company, Inc.

Address: 11800 Overbrook Lane, Galena, OH 43021

***

10th Gen. AUSTIN KARL BURGER, the son of Donald and Jeanne Kiester (Trautwein) Burger, was born 31 July 1981 in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

***

9th Gen. AMY HALLIDAY TRAUTWEIN, the fourth child of Henry Bill and Frances Cherry (O'Brien) Trautwein, was born 11 Mar. 1961 in Columbus, Ohio. She is a graduate of Wittenburg College, Springfield, Ohio.

On 8 Aug. 1981, in Westerville, Ohio. she was married to MICHAEL WRIGHT MURPHY, born 25 Sept. 1957 in Columbus, Ohio, the son of Thomas and Carol Murphy. Michael is employed at Rockwell International, Atlanta, Georgia.

From this marriage, three children were born: Daniel Joseph Murphy, Sara Catherine Murphy, and Sean Trautwein Murphy.

Address: 2757 Samples Rd., Cummings, GA 30130

***

10th Gen. DANIEL JOSEPH MURPHY, the first child of Michael Wright and Amy Halliday (Trautwein) Murphy, was born 9 Aug. 1982 in Atlanta, Georgia.

***

10th Gen. SARA CATHERINE MURPHY, the second child of Michael Wright and Amy Halliday (Trautwein) Murphy, was born 9 Oct. 1984 in Atlanta, Georgia.

***

10th Gen. SEAN TRAUTWEIN MURPHY, the third child of Michael Wright and Amy Halliday (Trautwein) Murphy, was born 2 June 1988 in Atlanta, Georgia.

***

9th Gen. ERIN O'BRIEN TRAUTWEIN, the fifth child of Henry Bill and Frances Cherry (O'Brien) Trautwein, was born 19 Mar. 1967 in Columbus, Ohio. She attends Ohio State University, majoring in International Finance.

***

8th Gen. MICHAEL JOSEPH PENFOLD, the first child of Joseph Weller and Anna Fitch (Halliday) O'Brien, Penfold, was born 9 Feb. 1938 in Philadelphia, Ohio. He is employed by the Bureau of Land Management and is a forest ranger.

On 14 Sept. 1958, at Raweh Ranch, Colorado, he was married to DONNA JEAN JORDAN, born 1 Jan. 1938 in Denver, Colorado.

From this marriage, four children were born: Jenny Lee Penfold, Julia Ann Penfold, Joanna Penfold, and Lorilee Penfold.

Address: 3166 Colchester, Brookland, Fairfax, VA 22031

***

9th Gen. JENNY LEE PENFOLD, the first child of Michael Joseph and Donna Jean (Jordan) Penfold, was born 23 Sept. 1960 in Rapid City, North Dakota.

On 23 May 1987, in Anchorage, Alaska, she was married to HOGAN SMELKER, born 18 Feb. 1950. Hogan is employed in the real estate business.

Address: 12901 Ridgewood, Anchorage, AL 99516

***

10th Gen. LIBBY RENE SMELKER, the daughter of Hogan and Jenny Lee (Penfold) Smelker, was born 11 Oct. 1990 in Anchorage, Alaska.

***

9th Gen. JULIA ANN PENFOLD, the second child of Michael Joseph and Donna Jean (Jordan) Penfold, was born 24 Aug. 1962 in Deadwood, South Dakota.

On 26 May 1985, in Anchorage, Alaska, she was married to WALLY YOVETICH, born 12 Dec. 1959 in Laurel, Montana.

***

From this marriage, two children were born: Karilyn Yovetich and Kyler Mashan Yovetich.
Address: 14203, 34th St., S. Omaha, NE 68123

***

10th Gen. KARILYN YOVETICH, the first child of Wally and Julia Ann (Penfold) Yovetich, was born 18 July 1990 in Omaha, Nebraska.

***

10th Gen. KYLER MASHAN YOVETICH, the second child of Wally and Julia Ann (Pennfold) Yovetich, was born 23 Aug. 1991 in Omaha, Nebraska.

***

9th Gen. JOANNA PENFOLD, the third child of Michael Joseph and Donna Jean (Jordan) Penfold, was born 24 Jan. 1965 in Custer, Dakota.
On 17 Oct. 1987, in Anchorage, Alaska, she was married to ERIC MCFARLIN, born 30 Aug. 1959.
Address: Box 2118, Kodiak, AL 99615

***

9th Gen. LORILEE RENFOLD, the fourth child of Michael Joseph and Donna Jean (Jordan) Penfold, was born 13 Feb. 1966 in Aspen, Colorado.
On 15 June 1991, in Billings. Montana, she was married to JOHN O'DEA, born 9 Feb. 1966 in Billings, Montana.
Address: 30 Miner's Place, Billings, MT 59105

***

8th Gen. JOHN JOSEPH PENFOLD, the second child of Joseph Weller and Anna Fitch (Halliday) Penfold, was born 29 Sept. 1939 in New Philadelphia, Ohio. He is employed with the US Diplomatic service and is stationed in Lisbon, Portugal.
On 9 May 1960, in Denver, Colorado, he was married to JANET KAY DUNHAM, born 2 Feb. 1940 in Omaha, Nebraska, the daughter of Don and Maxine Dunham.

From this marriage, one child was born: Sharon Lee Penfold.

John and Janet were divorced.

In a second marriage, on
John wasa married to CONSUELO PRADO, born

From this marriage, three children were born: Maria Consuelo Penfold, John Joseph Penfold, III, and Nicholas Halliday Penfold.

John's address: A.P.O. NY American Embassy, Lisbon, Portugal 09678

***

9th Gen. SHARON LEE PENFOLD, the daughter of John Joseph and Janey Kay (Dunham) Penfold, was born 7 Sept. 1962 in Washington, DC.

On 4 Aug. 1983, in Denver, Colorado, she was married to TERRY BARRETT, born 2 Jan. 1960, the son of William and Louise Barrett.

From this marriage, two children were born: Brandon Jay Barrett and Brett Andrew Barrett.

***

10th Gen. BRANDON JAY BARRETT, the first child of Terry and Sharon Lee (Penfold) Barrett, was born 20 Dec. 1985 in Manhattan, Kansas.

***

10th Gen. BRETT ANDREW BARRETT, the second child of Terry and Sharon Lee (Penfold) Barrett. was born 7 July 1988 in Wheatridge, Colorado.

***

9th Gen. MARIA CONSUELO PENFOLD, the first child of John Joseph and Consuelo (Prado) Penfold, Jr., was born 10 Aug. 1971.

***

9th Gen. JOHN JOSEPH PENFOLD III, the second child of John Joseph and Consuelo (Prado) Penfold, Jr., was born 22 Aug. 1972.

9th Gen. NICHOLAS HALLIDAY PENFOLD, the third child of John Joseph and Consuelo (Prado) Penfold, Jr., was born 16 Dec. 1976.

***

7th Gen. JOHN ERNEST HALLIDAY, JR., the fourth child of John Ernest and Anna Maude (Dunbar) Halliday, was born 16 Oct. 1907 in Gallipolis, Ohio. He is an attorney with a practice in Gallipolis.

On 12 July 1932, in Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to MARJORIE BIDDLE, born 5 Jan. 1909 in Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Dr. John Sabine and Elizabeth (Mohler) Biddle. Marjorie is a graduate of Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio and was a teacher.

From this marriage, three children were born: Tom Dunbar Halliday, Anne Elizabeth Halliday, and Mary Biddle Halliday.

Address: 455 1st Ave., Gallipolis, OH 45631

***

8th Gen. TOM DUNBAR HALLIDAY, the first child of John Ernest and Marjorie (Biddle) Halliday, Jr., was born 5 May 1934 in Gallipolis, Ohio and died 3 July 1988 in Marietta, Ohio. He was a physcian with a practice in Marietta.

On 10 Oct. 1964, in Columbus, Ohio, he was married to CYNTHIA MOORE, born 1 Apr. 1940, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Dave Moore of Columbus, Ohio.

From this marriage, three children were born: John Moore Halliday, Tom Patterson Halliday, and Mary Elizabeth Halliday.

***

9th Gen. JOHN MOORE HALLIDAY, the first child of Tom Dunbar and Cynthia (Moore) Halliday, was born 17 Aug. 1967 in Marietta, Ohio.

***

9th Gen. TOM PATTERSON HALLIDAY, the second child of Tom Dunbar and Cyhthia (Moore) Halliday, was born 20 Nov. 1970 in Marietta, Ohio.

9th Gen. MARY ELIZABETH HALLIDAY, the third child of Tom Dunbar and Cynthia (Moore) Halliday, was born 23 Nov. 1973 in Marietta, Washington County, Ohio.

***

8th Gen. ANNE ELIZABETH HALLIDAY, the second child of John Ernest and Marjorie (Biddle) Halliday, Jr., was born 30 Mar. 1937 in Gallipolis, Ohio. She is a graduate of Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio.

On 20 Aug. 1960, in Gallipolis, Ohio, she was married to ROBERT WILLIAM JENKINS, born 27 Jan. 1937, the son of Robert Earl and Ruby (Tawney) Jenkins. Robert is an attorney and former probate judge of Gallia County, Ohio. He owns and operates Odell Lumber Company, Gallipolis, Ohio.

From this marriage, two children were born: Robert Earl Jenkins II and Jodi Halliday Jenkins.

Address: 240 1st Ave., Gallipolis, OH 45631

***

9th Gen. ROBERT EARL JENKINS, II, named for his paternal grandfather, the first child of Robert William and Anne Elizabeth (Halliday) Jenkins, was born 24 May 1961 in Columbus, Ohio.

On 14 July 1984, in Albuquerque , New Mexico, he was married to MICHELLE MARIE LEFFINGWELL, born 12 Oct. 1961, the daughter of Jim and Connie Leffingwell.

From this marriage, two children were born: Robert William Jenkins II and Caitlin Tawney Jenkins.

Address: 110 1st Ave., Gallipolis, OH 45631

***

10th Gen. ROBERT WILLIAM JENKINS II, the first child of Robert Earl and Michelle Marie (Leffingwell) was born 13 Apr. 1987 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio.

***

10th Gen. CAITLIN TAWNEY JENKINS, the second child of Robert Earl and Michelle Marie (Leffingwell) Jenkins, 11, was born 25 May 1988 in Gallipolis, Ohio.

9th Gen. JODI HALLIDAY JENKINS, the third child of Robert William and Anne Elizabeth (Halliday) Jenkins, was born 21 May 1963 in Gallia County, Ohio.

On 2 July 1988, in Gallipolis, Ohio, she was married to BRYAN BAIR, born in 1965 in Nelsonville, Ohio.

***

8th Gen. MARY BIDDLE HALLIDAY, the third child of John Ernest and Marjorie (Biddlle) Halliday, Jr., was born 4 July 1945 in Gallipolis, Ohio. She acquired a masters degree in communications at Ohio University, Athens, Ohio.

On 8 May 1982, in Gallipolis, Ohio, she was married to EDWIN ZEBIDIAH PIKE, born in May of 1937, the son of Edward and Mary Pike. Edwin is a computer analyst. He has two children from his former marriage.

Address: Tallahassee, FL

***

5th Gen. SAMUEL RODGERS MCCORMICK, the fifth child of John Rodgers and Sarah Ross (Waddell) McCormick, died 3 Sept. 1836 in Green Township, Gallia County, Ohio.

***

5th Gen. SARAH ELIZABETH MCCORMICK, the sixth child of John Rodgers and Sarah Ross (Waddell) McCormick, was born 12 Sept. 1837 in Green Township, Gallia County, Ohio and died in 1908.

On 14 Aug. 1855, in Gallia County, Ohio, she was married to JOHN S. MILLS, born in 1833 in Gallia County, Ohio and died in 1905, the son of Benjamin Franklin and Agnes Ann (Switzer) Mills.

From this marriage, three children were born: an unnamed child, Ben J. Mills, and Florence R. Mills.

***

6th Gen. CHILD MILLS, the first child of John S. and Sarah Elizabeth (McCormick) Mills, was born

6th Gen. BEN J. MILLS, the second child of John S. and Sarah Elizabeth (McCormick) Mills, was born in Jan. of 1878 and died 26 Feb. 1879, age 11m 24d in Gallia County, Ohio.

***

6th Gen. FLORENCE R. MILLS, the third child of John S. and Sarah Elizabeth (McCormick) Mills, was born

***

5th Gen. IRENE ELIZA MCCORMICK, the seventh child of John Rodgers and Sarah Ross (Waddell) McCormick, was born 24 Nov. 1839 in Green Township, Gallia County, Ohio and died in 1908 in Columbus, Ohio.

On 20 Mar. 1862, in Gallia County, Ohio, by G. W. Isaminger, she was married to WILLIAM YEARSLEY MYLES/ MILES, born 8 July 1838.

From this marriage, four children were born: Lena (Dora?) Miles, Stella Miles, Gordon Miles, and Ruth Miles.

***

6th Gen. LENA (DORA?) MILES, the first child of William Yearsley and Irene Elizabeth (McCormick) Miles, was born in 1863 in Ohio and died

On at
she was married to CHARLES E. FREEMAN.

***

6th Gen. STELLA MILES, the second vhild opg William Yearsley and Irene Eliza (McCormick) Miles, was born in 1868 in Ohio and died

On at
she was married to EDWARD T. BINGHAM, born

From this marriage, one child was born: Holliday Bingham.

***

7th Gen. HOLLIDAY BINGHAM, the daughter of Edward T. and Stella (Miles) Bingham, was born

***

6th Gen. GORDON F. MILES, the third child of William Yearsley and Irene Eliza (McCormick) Miles, was in 1870 in Ohio.

***

6th Gen. RUTH MILES, the fourth child of William Yearsley and Irene Eliza (McCormick) Miles, was born in 1875 in Ohio.

On at
she was married to NELSON RUGGLES.

From this marriage two children were born: Myles Ruggles and Wilson Ruggles.

***

7th Gen. MYLES RUGGLES, the first child of Nelson and Ruth (Miles) Ruggles, was born

***

7th Gen. WILSON RUGGLES, the second child of Nelson and Ruth (Miles) Ruggles, was born

***

5th Gen. MARTHA ELINOR MCCORMICK, the eighth child of John Rodgers and Sarah Ross (Waddell) McCormick, was born 6 June 1843 in Green Township, Gallia County, Ohio and died 15 May 1971.

On 11 Apr. 1860, in Gallia County, Ohio, she was married to WILLIAM D. GRAHAM, born in 1839. He died in 1917.

From this marriage, at least one child was born: Clara Augusta Graham.

***

6th Gen. CLARA AUGUSTA GRAHAM, the daughter of William D. and Martha Elinor (McCormick) Graham, was born

29 Jan. 1864 in Gallia County, Ohio and died in 1948.

On 31 Oct. 1889, she was married to FRIEND FLACK THORNILY, born in 1860. He died in 1920.

From this marriage, one child was born: Ruth E. Thornily.

***

7th Gen. RUTH E. THORNILY, the daughter of Friend Flack and Clara Augusta (Graham) Thornily, was born 7 Mar. 1891. She died 19 Dec. 1967.

***

5th Gen. CHARLES HENRY MCCORMICK, the ninth child of John Rodgers and Sarah Ross (Waddell) McCormick, was born 13 Apr. 1847 in Green Township, Gallia County, Ohio and died 2 Jan. 1917. He owned and operated a retail dry goods store.

At the age of seventeen, on May 1, 1864, Charles enlisted in the National Guards and served full time. He was discharged in Gallipolis, Ohio in Sept. of 1864. He enlisted again and was ushered in as a sergeant in Co. B. 193rd Ohio Volunteer Infantry. His regiment was sent to the Shenandoah Valley under General Hancock. He was mustered out at Winchester, Virginia and discharged at Camp Chase, Aug. 14, 1865.

On 22 Feb. 1870, in Gallia County, Ohio by Walter Mitchell, he was married to EMMA AUGUSTA HALLIDAY, born 21 Jan. 1847 in Gallia County, Ohio and died 23 Nov. 1939, the daughter of Laing and Margaret (Walker) Halday.

From this marriage, seven children were born: Sarah Osa McCormick, Tunis Way McCormick, Laing Halliday McCormick, Earl Leander McCormick, Alex Miles McCormick, Charles Dana McCormick, and Edwin Ricketts McCormick.

***

6th Gen. SARAH OSA MCCORMICK, the first child of Charles Henry and Emma Augusta (Halliday) McCormick, was born 8 Mar. 1871 and died 19 Mar. 1875 in Gallia County, Ohio.

***

6th Gen. TUNIS WAY MCCORMICK, the second child of Charles Henry and Emma Augusta (Halliday) McCormick, was born 7 Feb. 1873 in Gallia County, Ohio and died 30 Sept. 1961.

On 22 Feb. 1873, in Gallia County, Ohio, he was married to MARY ELIZABETH EVANS, born in 1971 and died 1 Sept. 1924.

From this marriage, four son and one daughter were born. Only "Jack" named living in the 1924 obituary of his mother. The names of two of the children are John Halliday McCormick and Charles Wayne McCormick.

In a second marriage, on 20 May 1933, Tunis was married to MARY LUELLAN.

***

7th Gen. JOHN HALLIDAY MCCORMICK, otherwise known as "Jack", the son of Tunis Way and Mary Elizabeth (Evans) McCormick, was born 26 Sept. 1903. He was a senior at West Point Military Academy in 1924. He retired from the military as an Air Force Major General.

John Married first MARY SOUTHARD, born 30 Sept. 1904. She died 27 Aug. 1966. John Married second, MARJORIE M. ADAMS, born in 1905.

1961 address: Air Force Retirement Center, San Antonio, TX.

***

7th Gen. CHARLES WAYNE MCCORMICK, the son of Tunis Way and Mary Elizabeth (Evans) McCormick, was born 3 Dec. 1911 and died before 1924.

***

6th Gen. LAING HALLIDAY MCCORMICK, the third child of Charles Henry and Emma Augusta (Halliday) McCormick, was born 11 July 1875 in Gallia County, Ohio and died Nov. 1952 in Eugene Oregon. Laing ran away from home when he was thirteen and joined a circus. Among his many occupations was sheriff of Lemhi County, Idaho.

On 17 Mar. 1909, in Dillon, Montana, he was married to ELLA MARIE COLSON, born in 1875 and died 20 Mar. 1920 in Leandore, Idaho. Ella cooked for ranchers, was a horse women, and an advocate of women's rights.

7th Gen. MARY ELIZABETH MCCORMICK, the daughter of Laing and Ella Marie (Colsen) McCormick, was born 7 Mar. 1911 in Junction, Lemhi County, Idaho. She is a registered nurse and is currently teaching a nurses aid course at Mt. Hood Hospital.

On at
she was married to MAURICE MALLORY, born
died about 1956 in Shelton, Washington.

From this marriage, two children were born: Maurice Mallory and Beatrice Mallory.

Mary and Maurice were divorced.

In a second marriage, on 16 Oct. 1936, Mary was married to ROBERT J. HUGHES, born 16 Oct. 1936 in Anoka, Minnesota and died 8 Mar. 1990 in Troutdale, Oregon. Robert was a veteran of World War II.

Mary's address: Rte 3 Box 25 B, Troutdale, OR 97060

***

8th Gen. MAURICE (MALLORY) HUGHES, the first child of Maurice and Mary Elizabeth (McCormick) Mallory, was born 7 June 1928 in Gilmore, Lemhi County, Idaho. After his mother was married to ROBERT J. HUGHES. Maurice was legally adopted by him and Maurice's name was changed from Mallory to Hughes. Maurice is a retired Marine, He served during World War II, the Korean War, and the Vietnam War.

On at
he was married to EVELYN HORNE, born

From this marriage, three children were born: Douglas Hughes, Richard Hughes, and Donald J. Hughes.

Maurice and Evelyn were divorced.

In a second marriage, on 3 Nov. 1956, Maurice was married to MARILYN READON, born 25 Apr. 1939 in Pendleton Arizona.

From this marriage, three children were born: Maureen Hughes, Michael Eugene Hughes, and Melissa Ann Hughes.

***

9th Gen. DOUGLAS HUGHES, the first child of Maurice (Mallory) and Evelyn (Horne) Hughes, was born
His whereabouts are unknown.

9th Gen. RICHARD HUGHES, the second child of Maurice (Mallory) and Evelyn (Horne) Hughes, was born
He died when he drowned in an accident, age twenty.

***

9th Gen. DONALD J. HUGHES, the third child of Maurice (Mallory) and Evelyn (Horne) Hughes, was born
He died when he was five years old.

***

9th Gen. MAUREEN HUGHES, the first child of Maurice Mallory and Marilyn (Readon) Hughes, was born 22 Apr. 1951 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

on 23 day Feb. 1974, at St. Annes, Santa Ana, California, she was married to RANDY DURADA, born 30 Mar. 1955 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

From this marriage, two children were born: Heather Durada and Bryan Durada.

Randy and Maureen were divorced in 1979.

In a second marriage, on 31 Dec. 1981, Maureen was married to (TOM KEAUNEY?), born

From this marriage, two children were born: Nicholas Keauney and Joshua Keauney.

Tom and Maureen were divorced in 1986.

***

10th Gen. HEATHER DURADA, the first child of Randy and Maureen (Hughes) Durada, was born 14 Aug. 1874 in Orange, California.

***

10th Gen. BRYAN DURADA, the second child of Randy and Maureen (Hughes) Durada, was born 8 Dec. 1976 in Orange, California.

***

10th Gen. NICHOLAS KEAUNEY, the first child of Tom and Maureen (Hughes) Durada, Keauney, was born 6 June 1981 in Canoga Park, California.

***

10th Gen. JOSHUA KEAUNEY, the second child of Tom and Maureen (Hughes) Durada. Keauney, was born 9 June 1982 in Canoga Park, California.

***

9th Gen. MICHAEL EUGENE HUGHES, the second child of Maurice (Mallory) and Marilyn (Readon) Hughes, was born 21 Sept. 1961 in Santa Ana, California.

***

9th Gen. MELISSA ANN HUGHES, otherwise known as Missey", the third child of Maurice (Mallory) and Marilyn (Readon) Hughes, was born 29 Apr. 1964 in Santa Ana, California.

On 12 Mar. 1980, she was married to KEVIN IRA BULLOCK, born 15 Oct. 1957 in Long Beach, California.

From this marriage, one child was born: Deric Jason Bullock.

***

10th Gen. DERIC JASON BULLOCK, the son of Kevin Ira and Melissa Ann (Hughes) Bullock, was born 12 Mar. 1981 in Las Altas, California.

***

8th Gen. BEATRICE MARY (MALLORY) HUGHES, otherwise known as "Bea", the second child of Maurice and Mary Elizabeth (McCormick) Mallory, Hughes, was born 28 July 1929 in Leandore, Idaho. After her mother was married to Robert J. Hughes, Beatrice was legally adopted by him and her surname was changed from Mallory to Hughes.

On 29 Nov. 1946, in Kelso, California, she was married to VERN ELSWORTH FARLEY, born 23 Sept. 1922 in Asher, Oklahoma, the son of Robert and Laura Farley. Vern was a veteran of World War II. He is a logger in Eugene, Oregon.

From this marriage, six children were born: Robert Michael Farley, Deborah Ann Farley, John Frederick Farley, Jeffrey David Farley. Mark Alan Farley, and Mary Louise Farley.

Address: 3090 County Farm Rd., Eugene, OR 97401.

9th Gen. ROBERT MICHAEL FARLEY, the first child of Vern Ellsworth and Beatrice Mary (Mallory) Hughes, Farley was born

He has been married and divorced.

***

9th Gen. DOBORAH ANN FARLEY, the second child of Vern Elsworth and Beatrice Mary (Mallory) Hughes, Farley, was born 27 Dec. 1951 in Eugene, Oregon.

On 27 June 1977, she was married to RONALD WILLIAM HAMAKER, born 10 Apr. 1947 in Portland, Oregon. He is a trouble shooter for an elevator company in Portland, Oregon.

From this marriage, two children were born: Eric Jason Hamaker and Stephanie Louise Hamaker.

***

10th Gen. ERIC JASON HAMAKER, the first child of Ronold William and Doborah Ann (Farley) Hamaker, was born 30 May 1977 in Portland, Oregon.

***

10th Gen. STEPHANIE LOUISE HAMAKER, the second child of Ronald William and Deborah Ann (Farley) Hamaker, was born 6 May 1981 in Portland, Oregon.

***

9th Gen. JOHN FREDERICK FARLEY, the third child of Vern Elsworth and Beatrice Mary (Mallory) Hughes, Farley, was born 16 July 1953 in Eugene, Oregon. He is a master upholsterer.

***

9th Gen. JEFFREY DAVID FARLEY, the fourth child of Vern Ellsworth and Beatrice Mary (Mallory) Hughes, Farley, was born 2 Oct. 1956 in Eugene, Oregon. He is a logger.

On 24 Sept. 1977, he was married to SANDRA MAY GENT, born 7 Apr. 1957.

From this marriage, two children were born: Steven

Jeffrey Farley and David James Farley.

***

10th Gen. STEVEN JEFFREY FARLEY, the first child of Jeffrey David and Sandra May (Gent) Farley, was born 20 Aug. 1983 in Eugene, Oregon.

***

10th Gen. DAVID JAMES FARLEY, the second child of Jeffrey David and Sandra May (Gent) Farley, was born 8 Nov. 1986 in Eugene, Oregon.

***

9th Gen. MARK ALAN FARLEY, the fifth child of Vern Elsworth and Beatrice Mary (Mallory) Hughes, Farley, was born 1 Aug. 1959 in Leandore, Idaho. He is employed at N. W. Natural Gas Company. Portland, Oregon.

On 15 June 1985, he was married to LAURIE D'ANN LANKINS, born 27 Apr. 1964 in Portland, Oregon.

From this marriage, one child was born: Ryan Kyle Farley.

***

10th Gen. RYAN KYLE FARLEY, the son of Mark Alan and Laurie D'Ann (Lankins) Farley, was born 28 Jan. 1987 in Portland, Oregon.

***

9th Gen. MARY LOUISE FARLEY, the sixth child of Vern Elsworth and Beatrice Mary (Mallory) Hughes, Farley, was born 13 July 1961 in Eugene, Oregon.

On 19 June 1982, in Eugene, Oregon,. she was married to ARLYN JOHN SCHAUFFLER, born 24 Aug. 1959.

From this marriage, two children were born: Jason Bern Schauffler and John Michael Schauffler.

***

10th Gen. JASON BERN SCHAUFFLER, the first child of Arlyn John and Mary Louise (Farley) Schauffler, was

born 6 Aug. 1986 in Oregon.

***

10th Gen. JOHN MICHAEL SCHAFFLER, the second child of Arlyn John and Mary Louise (Farley) Schauffler, was born 26 Apr. 1989.

***

6th Gen. EARL LEANDER MCCORMICK, the fourth child of Charles Henry and Emma Augusta (Halliday) McCormick, was born 2 Jan. 1878 and died 20 Dec. 1957 in Gallipolis, Ohio. He was a Gallipolis merchant.

On 18 June 1901, in Columbus, Ohio, he was married to RUTH EMILY FULLER, born 4 May 1880 in Columbus, Ohio and died 18 Apr. 1954 in Athens, Ohio.

From this marriage, three children were born: Thomas Fuller McCormick, Alice Margaret McCormick, and Jean McCormick.

***

7th Gen. THOMAS FULLER MCCORMICK, the first child of Earl Leander and Ruth Emily (Fuller) McCormick, was born 13 May 1904 in Gallipolis, Ohio and died in 1954. He was a graduate of Ohio State University with post graduate work at the University of Pittsburg and was a metallurgical engineer for the Alcoa Company. He invented the first continuous extrussin press.

On 12 Aug. 1932, in Utah, he was married to DOROTHY MARIE GARR, born in 1908. Dorothy studied music and was a teacher as well as having a short opera career.

***

8th Gen. PATRICIA JANE MCCORMICK, the daughter of Thomas Fuller and Dorothy Marie (Garr) McCormick, was born 10 June 1933 in Massena, New York. She graduated from Pennsylvania College for women and is a professional artist.

On 22 June 1857, in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, she was married to STEPHEN FREDERICK GOODRICH, born 3 Sept. 1931, the son of Louis B. and Mary Goodrich.

From this marriage, two children were born: Laura Ellen Goodrich and Holly McCormick Goodrich.

9th Gen. LAURA ELLEN GOODRICH, the first child of Stephen Frederick and Patricia Jane (McCormick) Goodrich, was born 28 Feb. 1962 in Wilmington, Delaware. She graduated Summa Cum Laude from Drew University, Madison, New Jersey and acquired a masters degree from the University of London, England.

On 28 Oct. 1989, in London, England, she was married to CHRISTOPHER JOHN KNIGHT, born 19 May 19--.

***

9th Gen. HOLLY MCCORMICK GOODRICH, the second child of Stephen Frederick and Patricia Jane (McCormick) Goodrich, was born 21 July 1964 in Wilmington, Delaware. She graduated from Wellesly, majoring in music and is employed in Boston, Massachusetts.

***

7th Gen. ALICE MARGARET MCCORMICK, the second child of Earl Leander and Ruth Emily (Fuller) McCormick, was born 3 Jan. 1907 in Gallipolis, Ohio. She is a graduate of Holzer Hospital School of Nursing, Gallipolis, Ohio and is a registered nurse.

On 15 May 1929, in Gallipolis, Ohio, she was married to JAMES PAUL MOSSMAN, born 5 Aug. 1904 and died 4 June 1991 in Gallipolis, Ohio, the son of James W. and Anna (Watts) Mossman. James graduated from Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio and later was employed by the U S Chamber of Commerce.

Alice's address: Box 129 Route 3, Gallipolis, OH 45631

***

7th Gen. JEAN MCCORMICK, the third child of Earl Leander and Ruth Emily (Fuller) McCormick, was born 4 Jan. 1917 in Payson, Utah.

On 15 Sept. 1940, in Gallipolis, Ohio, she was married to GEORGE MARSHALL GABELMAN, born 29 Oct. 1915 in Waverly, Ohio. George is a veteran of World War II.

From this marriage, one child was born: Lynn Gableman.

Address: 2300 N, Early St., Alexandria, VA 22302

8th Gen. LYNN GABELMAN, the daughter of George Marshall and Jean (McCormick) Gabelman, was born 25 Sept. 1948 in Alexandria, Virginia. She attended Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio.

On 27 June 1970, in Alexandria, Virginia, she was married to ROBERT O. RUPP, born 25 Sept. 1947. Robert acquired a PHD at Syracuse University, New York and is a professor at West Virginia Wesleyan, Buckhannon, West Virginia.

From this marriage, three children were born: Abigail Buehrer Rupp, Emily McCormick Rupp, and Thaddeus Robert Rupp.

Address: 123 E. Main St., Buckhannon, WV 26201

***

9th Gen. ABIGAIL BUEHRER RUPP, the first child of Robert O. and Lynn (Gabelman) Rupp, was born 13 Dec. 1974.

***

9th Gen. EMILY MCCORMICK RUPP, the second child of Robert O. and Lynn (Gabelman) Rupp, was born 13 Nov. 1979.

***

9th Gen. THADDEUS ROBERT RUPP, the third child of Robert O. and Lynn (Gabelman) Rupp, was born 15 Sept. 1983.

***

6th Gen. ALEX MILES MCCORMICK, the fifth child of Charles Henry and Emma Augusta (Halliday) McCormick, was born 25 May 1880 in Gallia County, Ohio and died 23 Aug. 1936 in Gretna, Louisiana. He was a Mississippi River postal clerk.

On 12 Nov. 1908, in Gretna, Louisiana, he was married to ESTHER MYRTLE STILES, vorn 7 Sept. 1884 and died 1 July 1956 in Gretna, Louisiana, the daughter of Hylas and Julia (Hirsch) Stiles.

From this marriage, five children were born: Augusta Myrtle McCormick, Earl Laing McCormick, Dorothy Julia McCormick, Helen Elizabeth McCormick, and Edward Miles

***

7th Gen. AUGUSTA MYRTLE MCCORMICK, the first child of Alex Miles and Esther Myrtle (Stiles) McCormick, was born 29 Jan. 1910 and died unmarried on 11 Aug. 1942 in Gretna, Louisiana. Augusta was a teacher.

***

7th Gen. EARL LAING MCCORMICK, the second child of Alex Miles and Esther Myrtle (Stiles) McCormick, was born 28 May 1912 in Gretna, Louisiana and died in May of 1941 in New Orleans.

In 1935, he was married to GRACE WAHL.

They had no children.

***

7th Gen. DOROTHY JULIA MCCORMICK, the third child of Alex Miles and Esther Myrtle (Stiles) McCormick, died in infancy in Gretna, Louisisana.

***

7th Gen. HELEN ELIZABETH MCCORMICK, the fourth child of Alex Miles and Esther Myrtle (Stiles) McCormick, was born 3 Oct. 1920 in Gretna, Louisisana. Now retired, Helen was a postal clerk.

Address: 432 9th St., Gretna, LA 70053

***

7th Gen. EDWARD MILES MCCORMICK, the fifth child of Alex Miles and Esther Myrtle (Stiles) McCormick, was born 2 Sept. 1922 in Gretna, Louisiana. Miles is a retired Presbyterian minister. He owns and operates an antique shop in Lawrenceburg, Kentucky.

On 25 Aug. 1950, at the Harvey Brown Presbyterian Church, Louisville, Kentucky, he was married to a widow, MRS. VIRGINIA REVEL (STROHMAN) HOSKINSON, born 19 Aug. 1919 in Louisville, Kentucky, the daughter of Charles and Juanita (Williams) Strohman. Virginia was music teacher of public schools and directed choirs in Presbyterian churches. She has three children from her

former marriage: William Thomas Hoskinson, Juanita Virginia Hoskinson, and Mary Lois Hoskinson.

From this marriage, two children were born: Ann Revell McCormick and Charlotte Elizabeth Mccormick.

Address: 116 Evergreen Dr., Lawrenceburg, KY 49342

***

8th Gen. ANN REVELL MCCORMICK, the first child of Alex Miles and Virginia Revell (Strohman) Hoskinson, McCormick, was born 7 Jan. 1952 in Columbia, Tennessee. She is a graduate of Hanover College, Hanover, Indiana and later was a secretary to the president of Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.

On 25 Aug. 1973, in Hanover, She was married by her father and the father of the groom to RICHARD GEORGE BURTON, born 29 June 1951 in Greenfield, Indiana, the son of Rev. Richard and Geneva (Giles) Burton. Richard's father is a minister of the Christan Church. Richard is an oral surgeon with the rank of Commander in the US Navy.

From this marriage, two children were born: Sarah Virginia Burton and Jane Ann Burton.

Address: 4651 Kings Way, N. Gurnee, IL 60031

***

9th Gen. SARAH VIRGINIA BURTON, the first child of Richard George and Ann Revell (McCormick) Burton, was born 19 Mar. 1990 in Groton, Connecticut.

***

9th Gen. JANE ANN BURTON, the second child of Richard George and Ann Revell (McCormick) Burton, was born 16 July 1991 in Lake Forest, Illinois.

***

8th Gen. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH MCCORMICK, the second child of Edward Miles and Virginia Revell (Strohman) Hoskinson, Miles, was born 11 Sept. 1957 in Paducah, Kentucky. She is employed in the press office of the Governor of Kentucky.

On 15 Oct. 1983, she was married by her father in the Presbyterian Church at Lawrenceburg, Kentucky to LARRY HARLEY, born 4 Sept. 1952 in Frankfort, Kentucky, the son of Maurice and Etta (Howard) Harley. Larry is employed by the Public Service Commission for the State of Kentucky.

From this marriage, two children were born: Brian Charles Harley and Benjamin Alexander Harley.

Address: 406 Lawrenceburg, KY 49342.

***

9th Gen. BRIAN CHARLES HARLEY, the first child of Larry and Charlotte Elizabeth (McCormick) Harley, was born 6 Nov. 1985 in Frankfort, Kentucky.

***

9th Gen. BENJAMIN ALEXANDER HARLEY, the second child of Larry and Charlotte Virginia (McCormick) Harley, was born 3 Nov. 1987 in Frankfort, Kentucky.

***

6th Gen. CHARLES DANA MCCORMICK, the sixth child of Charles Henry and Emma Augusta (Halliday) McCormick, was born 13 Oct. 1882 in Gallia County, Ohio and died in 1955 in Boise, Idaho. Charles was a Bannock County, Idaho farmer. He is buried in Arimo, Idaho.

On 19 Sept. 1911, in Salt Lake City, Utah, he was married to SALLIE MYRTLE RAY, born 12 Mar. 1884 in Heltonville, Indiana and died in Pocatella, Idaho. Sallie was a teacher.

From this marriage, three children were born: Fred Ray McCormick, Nina Ruth McCormick, and Charles Wallace McCormick.

***

7th Gen. FRED RAY MCCORMICK, the first child of Charles Dana and Sallie Myrtle (Ray) Mcormick, was born 21 July 1912 in Preston, Idaho and died 24 Mar. 1958 in Boise, Idaho. He was the chief construction engineer of Idaho Power and lobbied in Congress to build Hell's Canyon Dams in Snake River.

on 4 June 1938, in Boise, Idaho, he was married to NAPINA TERNAN, born 29 Jan. 1910, in Boise, Idaha, the daughter of Alfred and Idaho (Hanely) Ternan. Napina was a public school teacher.

From this marriage, four children were born: Napina McCormick, Charles Ternan McCormick, Michael Ray McCormick, and Fred McCormick.

***

8th Gen. NAPINA MCCORMICK, otherwise known as "Kippie", the first child of Fred Ray amd Napina (Ternan) McCormick, was born 5 Oct. 1939 in Boise, Idaho. She teaches Home Economics.

On 15 Apr. 1961, in Boise, Idaho, she was married to RICHARD ANDREW CUMMINGS, born 21 July 1936 in Quincy, Massachusetts, the son of George William and Rachel Eva (Bernard) Cummings.

From this marriage, three children were born: Kristen Marie Cummings, Richard Andrew Cummings, II, Kathyrn Ann Cummings, and Karrie Lynn Cummings.

Richard and Napina were divorced 12 Feb. 1980.

Napina's address: Box 245, Driggs, ID 83422

***

9th Gen. KRISTEN MARIE CUMMINGS, the first child of Richard Andrew and Napina (McCormick) Cummings, was born 11 Nov. 1961 in Moscow, Idaho. She is a teacher of math and science.

On 20 July 1986, in Boise, Idaho, she was married to ELMA LEE COWART, otherwise known as Lee, born 22 Oct. 1949. Lee is a vocational instructor in a state mental hospital.

From this marriage, one child was born: Nicole Christine Cowart.

***

10th Gen. NICOLE CHRISTINE COWART, the daughter of Elma Lee and Kristen Marie (Cummings) Cowart, was born 22 Aug. 1988 in San Luis Opispo, California.

***

9th Gen. RICHARD ANDREW CUMMINGS II, the second child of Richard Andrew and Napina (McCormick) Cummings, was born 22 Dec. 1962 in Los Angeles, California. He acquired a master's degree from the Univeristy of Wyoming and is an exercise physiologist.

On 27 Dec. 1990, in Phoenix, Arizona, he was married to TRACY LAWES, born 31 Oct. 1962 in Cheyenne, Wyoming. Tracy acquired a degree in marketing at the University of Wyoming.

***

9th Gen. KATHRYN ANN CUMMINGS, the third child of Richard Andrew and Napina (McCormick) Cummings, was born 5 June 1969 in Panarama City, California. She acquired a B. A. degree from Brandeis University, Waltham, Massachusetts.

***

9th Gen. KARRIE LYNN CUMMINGS, the fourth child of Richard Andrew and Napina (McCormick) Cummings, was born 20 Mar. 1976 in Council, Idaho.

***

8th Gen. CHARLES TERNAN MCCORMICK, the second child of Fred Ray and Napina (Ternan) McCormick, was born 24 Mar. 1942 in Boise, Idaho. He acquired an M.B.A. from Harvard Business College and was employed in Beirut, Lebonon.

On 7 Mar. 1970, in Canbridge, Massachusetts, he was married to VIRGINIA ELSEA, born 6 Aug. 1941 in Findlay, Ohio, the daughter of Scott and Virginia (Lentz) Elsea. Virginia is a busy homemaker. She is a pianist, enjoys gardening, and cooking creatively.

From this marriage, four children were born: Scott Ternan McCormick, Allision Merritt McCormick, Sarah Anne McCormick, and Brett Alexander McCormick.

Address: 315 W. Comstock, Seattle, WA 98189

***

9th Gen. SCOTT TERNAN MCCORMICK, the first child of Charles Ternan and Virginia (Elsea) McCormick, was born 1 Oct. 1974 in Beirut, Lebonon.

9th Gen. ALLISON MERRITT MCCORMICK, the second child of Charles Ternan and Virginia (Elsea) McCormick, was born 19 Feb. 1975. She died 17 Feb. 1976 in London, England.

***

9th Gen. SARAH ANNE MCCORMICK, the third child of Charles Ternan and Virginia (Elsea) McCormick, was born 5 Jan. 1977 in London, England.

***

9th Gen. BRETT ALEXANDER MCCORMICK, the fourth child of Charles Ternan and Virginia (Elsea) McCormick, was born 27 Apr. 1978 in London, England.

***

8th Gen. MICHAEL RAY MCCORMICK, the third child of Fred Ray and Napina (Ternan) McCormick, was born 28 Feb. 1951 in Boise, Idaho.

On 16 Mar. 1986, in Boise, Idaho, he was married to KARI MOSER.

From this marriage, two children were born: Michael Patrick McCormick and Kaitlin McCormick.

Address: Meridan, Idaho.

***

9th Gen. Michael Patrick McCormick, the first child of Michael Ray and Karl (Moser) McCormick, was born 13 Dec. 1986 in Boise, Idaho.

***

9th Gen. KAITLIN MCCORMICK, the second child of Michael Ray and Kari (Moser) McCormick, was born 31 Aug. 1990 in Boise, Idaho.

***

8th Gen. FRED MCCORMICK, the fourth child of Fred Ray and Napina (Ternan) McCormick, was born 3 Oct. 1953 in Boise, Idaho.

***

7th Gen. NINA RUTH MCCORMICK, the second child of Charles Dana and Sallie Myrtle (Ray) McCormick, was born 2 Dec. 1916 in Malad City, Idaho. She is a retired school teacher and taught where her husband was stationed here and over seas.

On 5 Dec. 1937, in Arimo, Idaho, she was married to FRED MORGAN HARDIN, born 7 Oct. 1914 in Jefferson County, Idaho, the son of Merlin Ralph and Melda Elizabeth (Perry) Hardin. Fred retired as a Commander of the Civil Engineer Corps of the US Navy. He was responsible for maintaining and building naval bases here and over seas.

From this marriage, three children were born: Charles Leslie Hardin, Ralph Perry Hardin, and Mary Alice Hardin.

Address: 1421 University Ave., Wichita KS 67213

***

8th Gen. CHARLES LESLIE HARDIN, the first child of Fred Morgan and Nina Ruth (McCormick) Hardin, was born 19 Aug. 1938 in Pocatella, Idaho. He graduated from the University of Tennesse and is a lawyer.

On 7 June 1963, in Monterey, Tennessee, he was married to BRENDA CAROLE WOODYARD, born 7 Sept. 1941 in Livingston, Tennessee, the daughter of Elmer and Ruth (Murphy) Woodyard. Brenda is a talented craft person.

From this marriage, two children were born: Mary Carole Hardin and Matthew Charles Hardin.

Address: 3305 Mirandy Rd., Cookville, TN 38501

***

9th Gen. MARY CAROLE HARDIN, the first child of Charles Leslie and Brenda Carole (Woodyard) McCormick, was born 7 Feb. 1967 in Louisville, Kentucky.

***

9th Gen. MATTHEW CHARLES HARDIN, the second child of Charles Leslie and Brenda Carole (Woodyard) McCormick, was born 10 Dec. 1971 in Louisville, Kentucky.

***

8th Gen. RALPH PERRY HARDIN, the second child of Fred Morgan and Nina Ruth (McCormick) Hardin, was born 7 Jan. 1942 in Pocatella, Idaho. Ralph was a US Navy pilot with the rank of Lieutenant and flew patrol duty over Vietnam. He is now a civil engineer.

In Aug. of 1964, at Gallatin, Tennessee, he was married to KATHLEEN ANN HAYNES, born 9 Mar 1942 in Gallatin, Tennessee, the daughter of Joe and Lucy Haynes.

From this marriage, two children were born: Kyle Shae Hardin and Clay Markani Hardin.

Ralph and Kathleen were divorced.

On at
Ralph was married to MRS. PAMELA (BANDY) JONES. Pamela has one child from her former marriage: Connie Lynn Jones, born 28 July 1968.

Address: 389 Malpor Dr., Nashville, TN 37211

***

9th Gen. KYLE SHAE HARDIN, the first child of Ralph Perry and Kathleen Ann (Haynes) Hardin, was born 30 June 1967 in Hawaii. He is a graduate of Georgia Tech and is a computer engineer.

***

9th Gen. CLAY MARKANI HARDIN, the second child of Ralph Perry and Kathleen Ann (Haynes) Hardin, was born 22 Oct. 1969 in Hawaii. He is a graduate of Furman, Greenville, South Carolina with a degree in Finance and economics.

***

8th Gen. MARY ALICE HARDIN, the third child of Fred Morgan and Nina Ruth (McCormick) Hardin, was born 11 Sept. 1946 in Oakland, California. She is a high school counselor.

On 21 May 1967, in Coronada, Califoria at the Norit Island Military Base, she was married to CLINTON EVAN THORNTON, born 7 Apr. 1941 in Rose, Oklahoma, the son of Clifford and Norma (Potter) Thornton. Clinton is a professional potter.

From this marriage, one child was born:

Travis Scott Thornton.
Address: Box 492, Jay, OK 75346

***

9th Gen. TRAVIS SCOTT THORNTON, the son of Clinton Evan and Mary Alice (Hardin) Thornton, was born 15 July, 1969. He is a graduate of Denver University, majoring in environmental science.

***

7th Gen. CHARLES WALLACE MCCORMICK, the third child of Marcue Dana and Sallie Myrtle (Ray) McCormick, was born in 1922 and died in 1935 in Idaho.

***

6th Gen. EDWIN RICKETTS MCCORMICK, the seventh child of Charles Henry and Emma Augusta (Halliday) McCormick, was born 7 Oct. 1885 and died 12 Mar. 1975 in Gallia County, Ohio.

On 12 June 1919, in Gallia County, Ohio, he was married to MARY LEWIS TAWNEY, born 27 Apr, 1893 in Roan County, West Virginia, the daughter of F. M. and Anna (Taylor) Tawney.

From this marriage, one child was born: Emma Lou McCormick.

***

7th Gen. EMMA LOU MCCORMICK, the daughter of Edwin Ricketts and Mary Lewis (Tawney) McCormick, was born 12 Jan. 1921 in Gallia County, Ohio.

On 28 June 1921, in Gallia County, Ohio, she was married to ROBERT GRAHAM LOVELL, born 13 May 1918 in Charleston, West Virginia and died 4 May 1984 in McAllen, Texas, the son of James Joseph and Ada Blanch (Graham) Lovell.

From this marriage, three children were born: Frances Cart Lovell, Robert Graham Lovell, Jr., and James Edwin Lovell.

Address: 904 N. 8th St., McAllen, TX 78501

***

8th Gen. FRANCES CART LOVELL, the first child of Robert Graham and Emma Lou (McCormick) Lovell, was born 29 July 1942 in Gallia County, Ohio.

On 7 Aug. 1971, in McAllen, Texas, she was married to HERMAN CHARLES WOLF, born 7 Aug. 1942 in San Antonio, Texas, the son of Herman Alexander and Lucille (Mueller) Wolf.

Herman and Frances adopted two children: Robert Alexander Wolf and Elizabeth Ann Wolf.

Address: 13626 Oak Cabin, San Antonio, TX 78501

***

9th Gen. ROBERT ALEXANDER WOLF, the first child of Herman Charles and Frances Cart (Lovell) Wolf, was born 18 Oct. 1976 in San Antonio, Texas.

***

9th Gen. ELIZABETH ANN WOLF, the second child of Herman Charles and Frances Cart (Lovell) Wolf, was born 1 Sept. 1976 in San Antonio, Texas.

***

8th Gen. ROBERT GRAHAM LOVELL, JR., the second child of Robert Graham and Emma Lou (McCormick) Lovell, was born 2 Feb. 1944 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio.

On 12 Aug. 1967, in Charleston, West Virginia, he was married to RHONDA LOUISE PARSONS, born 18 Feb. 1943 in Charleston, West Virginia.

Robert and Rhonda adopted two children: Amy Louise Lovell and Robert Graham Lovell III.

***

9th Gen. AMY LOUISE LOVELL, the first child of Robert Graham and Rhonda Louise (Parsons) Lovell, Jr., was born 5 Jan. 1977 in San Antonio, Texas.

***

9th Gen. ROBERT GRAHAM LOVELL III, the second child of Robert Graham and Rhonda Louise (Parsons)

Lovell, Jr., was born 20 June 1980 in San Antonio, Texas.

***

8th Gen. JAMES EDWIN LOVELL, the third child of Robert Graham and Emma Lou (Mccormick) Graham, was born 20 Nov. 1946 in Charleston, West Virginia.
Address: 1208 Norman Woods, Houston, TX 77077

***

5th Gen. ISABELLA CAROLINE MCCORMICK, the tenth child of John Rodgers and Sarah Ross (Waddell) McCormick, was born 1 Mar. 1850 and died 24 Nov. 1850 on Green Township, Gallia County, Ohio.

***

5th Gen. ROMAINE EVALINE MCCORMICK, the eleventh child of John Rodgers and Sarah Ross (Waddell) McCormick and twin to a brother, was born 25 June 1852 in Green Township, Gallia County, Ohio.
On 31 Oct. 1877, in Gallia County, Ohio, she was married to EDWIN SAUNDERS RICKETTS, born in 1853. Edwin was a physcian with a practice in Portmouth, Ohio.

***

5th Gen. INFANT SON MCCORMICK, the twelfth child of John Rodgers and Sarah Ross Waddell) McCormick and twin to Romaine Evaline, was born and died 25 June 1852 in Green Township, Gallia County, Ohio.

***

HARVEY

AND

CORDELIA ANN MORTON MCCORMICK

OF GALLIA COUNTY, OHIO

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

A NUMERAL PRECEEDING A NAME INDICATES THAT PERSON'S GENERATION IN AMERICA

HARVEY AND CORDELIA ANN MORTON MCCORMICK
and their descendants

4th Gen. HARVEY MCCORMICK, the first child of James and Rachael (Nisewanger) McCormick, was born 30 Mar. 1809 and died 8 Sept. 1839 in Gallia County, Ohio.

On 13 Dec. 1835, in Gallia County, Ohio, he was married to CORDELIA ANN MORTON, born in 1815 in New York and died 22 July 1902, age 87, in Gallia County, Ohio, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Morton. Harvey and Cordelia are buried in the Mt. Zion Cemetery, Green Township, Gallia County, Ohio.

From this marriage, one child was born: Thomas T. McCormick.

***

5th Gen. THOMAS T. MCCORMICK, the son of Harvey and Coredelia Ann (Morton) McCormick, was born in 1838 and died in 1907 in Gallia County, Ohio. He is buried in the Mt. Zion Cemetery beside his father and mother.

***

ROBERT

AND

MARY ANN SHUSSAR MCCORMICK

OF GALLIA AND WOOD COUNTIES, OHIO

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

A NUMERAL PRECEEDING A NAME INDICATES THAT PERSON'S GENERATION IN AMERICA

ROBERT AND MARY ANN SHUSSAR MCCORMICK
and their descendants

4th Gen. ROBERT MCCORMICK, the second child of James and Rachel (Nisewanger) McCormick, was born 4 Apr. 1811 in Gallia County, Ohio and died 12 May 1893, aged 82 y, in Wood County, Ohio.

He and his younger brother, George went to Perry Township, Wood County, Ohio in 1832 to occupy land so that his father could build a grist mill. Robert was the pioneer blacksmith of Wood County. He made the iron work for his father's mill as well as repairing guns and hoes.

Robert was the administrator of his father's estate which was settled in 1842, four years after his father's death.

On 20 Oct. 1836, in Wood County, Ohio, Robert was married to MARY ANN SHUSSAR, born 10 Nov. 1817 and died 22 Sept. 1899 in Wood County, Ohio. Mary Ann and Robert are buried in the West Millgrove Cemetery, Wood County, Ohio.

From this marriage, four children were born: Mary E. McCormick, Martha McCormick, Sarah Ann McCormick, and Rachel Ann McCormick.

***

5th Gen. MARY E. MCCORMICK, the first child of Robert and Mary Ann (Shussar) McCormick, was born 29 July 1835 and died 4 Sept. 1856 in Wood County, Ohio. She is buried in the West Millgrove Cemetery, Wood County, Ohio.

***

5th Gen. MARTHA MCCORMICK, the second child of Robert and Mary Ann (Shussar) McCormick, was born 28 Aug. 1837 in Wood County, Ohio and died 31 Dec. 1927 unmar-

ried. She is buried in the West Millgrove Cemetery beside her mother and father. The 1860 Wood County, Ohio census records that Martha McCormick was a teacher living at the home of her parents.

***

5th Gen. SARAH ANN MCCORMICK, the third child of Robert and Mary Ann (Shusser) McCormick, was born 16 July 1840 and died 26 Dec. 1842 in Wood County, Ohio. She is buried in the West Millgrove Cemetery, Perry Township, Wood County, Ohio.

***

5th Gen. RACHEL ANN MCCORMICK, the fourth child of Robert and Mary Ann (Shussar) McCormick, was born 20 June 1844 and died 29 May 1848 in Wood County, Ohio. She is buried in the West Millgrove Cemetery, Perry Township, Wood County, Ohio.

***

JAMES M. AND MARGARET ANN WADDELL MCCORMICK

OF GALLIA COUNTY, OHIO

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

JAMES M. AND MARY CHERRINGTON MCCORMICK

OF GALLIA COUNTY, OHIO

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

JAMES M. AND VESTA TROWBRIDGE MCCORMICK

OF GALLIA COUNTY, OHIO

JAMES M. AND DEBORAH WRAY MCCORMICK

OF GALLIA COUNTY, OHIO

A NUMERAL PRECEEDING A NAME INDICATES THAT PERSON'S GENERATION IN AMERICA

JAMES M. AMD MARGARET ANN WADDELL MCCORMICK and their descendants

JAMES M. AND MARY CHERRINGTON MCCORMICK and their descendants

JAMES M. AND VESTA TROWBRIDGE MCCORMICK

JAMES M. AND DEBORAH WRAY MCCORMICK

4th Gen. JAMES M. MCCORMICK, the third child of James and Rachael (Nisewanger) McCormick, was born 1 Feb. 1813 and died 1 Dec. 1890, aged 77yrs 10m in Gallia County, Ohio.

James served as a scout in Co. F. Ohio Artillery during the Civil War. He was in the Atlanta Campaign and during crossfire, while aiming from a window, one of his fingers was shot off.

On 5 Dec. 1833, by David Smithers, in Gallia County, Ohio, he was married to MARGARET ANN WADDELL, born 4 July 1816 in Gallia County, Ohio. She died 17 Sept.1854 in Gallia County, Ohio of Typhoid fever, the ninth child of William and Mary (Ross) Waddell. James and Margaret are buried in the Mt. Zion Cemetery, Green Township, Gallia County, Ohio.

From this marriage, eight children were born: Margaret H. McCormick, unnamed son, William J. McCormick, James Harvey McCormick, George Henry McCormick, Samuel R. McCormick, Eliza Jane McCormick, and Ephraim B. McCormick.

In a second marriage, on 2 May 1855 , in Gallia County, Ohio, by Ira Eddy, James was married to MARY CHERRINGTON, born in 1828 and died 12 July 1865 in Gallia County, Ohio, the daughter of William and Elizabeth (Switzer) Cherrington. Mary is buried in the Mt. Zion Cemetery.

From this marriage, two children were born: Marion McCormick and Margaret McCormick.

In a third marriage, on 23 May 1866, in Ohio Township, Gallia County, Ohio, at the bride's home, James was married to VESTA TROWBRIDGE, born in 1826. She died 9 July 1974, age 48y 8m 26d in Gallia County, Ohio. Vesta is buried in the Mt. Zion Cemetery.

In a fourth marriage, in 1876, James was married to DEBORAH WRAY.

***

5th Gen. MARGARET H. MCCORMICK, the first child of James M. and Margaret Ann (Waddell) McCormick, was born ac 1835 and died

***

5th Gen. UNNAMED SON, the second child of James M. and Margaret Ann (Waddell) McCormick, died at birth on 29 Nov. 1837 in Gallia County, Ohio.

***

5th Gen. WILLIAM J. MCCORMICK, the third child of James M. and Margaret Ann (Waddell) McCormick, died 17 June 1842 age 16m 22d in Gallia County, Ohio.

***

5th Gen. JAMES HARVEY MCCORMICK, the fourth child of James M. and Margaret Ann (Waddell) McCormick, was born 16 Mar. 1843 and died 4 Sept. 1924 in Gallia County, Ohio. He was a Green Township, Gallia County, Ohio farmer.

On 20 Oct. 1864, in Gallia County, Ohio, James was married to MELISSA MIRIAN THOMPSON, born 16 Sept. 1845 and died in Gallia County, Ohio, the daughter of W. O. and Julia (Coverston) Thompson. James and Melissa are buried in the Mound Hill Cemetery, Gallipolis, Ohio.

From this marriage, seven children were born: Myrtle May McCormick, Edward Monroe McCormick, Frank McCormick, Charles Henry McCormick, Jennie Leora McCormick, James Bert McCormick, and Homer Clyde McCormick.

6th Gen. MYRTLE MAY MCCORMICK, otherwise known as "Myrtie", the first child of James Harvey and Melissa Mirian (Thompson) McCormick, was born in May of 1865 and died in 1941 in Gallia County, Ohio.

On 2 Sept. 1894, in Gallia County, Ohio, she was married to ELMER GOLDWIN WADDELL, born in Jan. of 1867 and died in 1940 in Gallia County, Ohio. Elmer was a Green Township, Gallia County, Ohio farmer and he resided in what was called the Alexander Community.

From this marriage, three children were born James Lawrence McCormick, Onie Elmer McCormick, and Wilbur Bascomb McCormick.

***

7th Gen. JAMES LAWRENCE WADDELL, the first child of Elmer Goldwin and Myrtle May (McCormick) Waddell, was born 11 Mar. 1899 and died in 1964 in Gallia County, Ohio. He was employed at the Gallia State Institute for epileptics for a number of years.

In 1921, at Gallipolis, Ohio, he was married to MARY ELIZABETH COFER, born 10 Feb. 1901 in Crown City, Ohio and died , the daughter of William and Harriet (Johnson) Cofer. Mary was employed at the State Institute for Eplileptics.

From this marriage, one child was born: Harold Eugene Waddell.

***

9th Gen. HAROLD EUGENE WADDELL, the son of James Lawrence and Mary Elizabeth (Cofer) Waddell, was born 15 Mar. 1923 in Gallipolis, Ohio. He has been employed in the trucking business in Huntington and Charleston, West Virginia.

On 25 July 1941, in Gallipolis, Ohio, he was married to SYLVIA KATHLEEN LEAR, born 14 Feb. 1921 in Mercerville, Ohio, the daughter of Crony and Minnie (Sheets) Lear.

From this marriage, two children were born: Larry Eugene Waddell and Kenneth Daniel Waddell.

Harold and Sylvia were divorced in 1968.

In a second marriage, on 20 Dec. 19871, in Charleston, West Virginia, Harold was married to MRS. MOSELLE (WIGGANS) DEMEROFF. Moselle has two children from her former marriage.

Address: 3005 Mt. Vernon, Hurricane, WV 25526

***

9th Gen. LARRY WADDELL, the first child of Harold Eugene and Sylvia Kathleen (Lear) Waddell, was born 15 Oct. 1945 in Gallipolis, Ohio. He was employed in the trucking business in Columbus, Ohio.

On 11 Nov. 1971, in Columbus, Ohio, he was married to MRS. BETTY JOYCE (WAGEL) SLOANE. Betty has five children from her former marriage: Paul Sloane, David Sloane, Jess Sloane, Flora Sloane, and Joyce Sloane.

Address: 3809 Fergus Rd., Columbus, OH 43207

***

9th Gen. KENNETH DANIEL WADDELL, the second child of Harold Eugene and Sylvia Kathleen (Lear) Waddell, was born 29 Mar. 1951 in Gallipolis, Ohio.

On 30 May 1970, in Union Town, Pennsylvania, he was married to BETTY JEAN KUSHAK, born 23 Jan. 1953 in Union Town, Pennsylvania, the daughter of Charles and Betty Kushak.

From this marriage, four children were born: Brent Anthony Waddell, Ericka Dawn Waddell, Justin Craig Waddell, and Brandon Lee Waddell.

Address: 345 Apache Dr., Circleville, OH 43113

***

10th Gen. BRENT ANTHONY WADDELL, the first child of Kenneth Daniel and Betty Jean (Kushsak) Waddell, was born 7 Oct. 1971 in Columbus, Ohio.

***

10th Gen. ERICKA DAWN WADDELL, the second child of Kenneth Daniel and Betty Jean (Kushack) Waddell, was born 27 May 1974 in Columbus, Ohio.

***

10th Gen. JUSTIN CRAIG WADDELL, the third child of Kenneth Daniel and Betty Jean (Kushack) Waddell, was

born 6 May 1980 in Columbus, Ohio.

***

10th Gen. BRANDON LEE WADDELL, the fourth child of Kenneth Daniel and Betty Jean (Kushak) Waddell, was born 21 Dec. 1983 in Columbus, Ohio.

***

7th Gen. ONIE ELMER WADDELL, the second child of Elmer Goldwin and Myrtle May (McCormick) Waddell, was born 19 June 1904 in Gallia County, Ohio and died in 1950. He was in the trucking business.

In (1931 in Gallia County, Ohio?) he was married to MARY ALICE BARNES, born 12 Oct. 1909 in Athens County, Ohio.

From this marriage, one child was born Paul Elmer Waddell.

***

8th Gen. PAUL ELMER WADDELL, the son of Onie Elmer and Mary Alice (Barnes) Waddell, was born in 1932 in Ohio. He is employed in construction work in Findlay, Ohio.

On 18 June 1955, in Lucas County, Ohio, he was married to SHIRLY ANN LARUE, born in Dec. of 1935 in Lucas County, Ohio.

From this marriage, two children were born: Cindy Sue Waddell and Rebecca Lynn Waddell.

Paul and Shirley were divorced.

Paul's address: 1525 Logan Ave. Findlay, OH 45840

***

9th Gen. CINDY SUE WADDELL, the first child of Paul Elmer and Shirley Ann (LaRue) Waddell, was born 25 Jan. 1956 in Toledo, Ohio.

On 21 Sept. 1973, in Toledo, Ohio, she was married to EDWARD LEO WALKER, born 13 Feb. 1954 in Toledo, Ohio. Edward is employed by Trimline of Southern, Tennessee.

From this marriage, two children were born: Tiffany Michelle Walker and Ryan Paul Walker.

Address: Rte #2 Box 233 B Lawrenceburg. TN 38464

***

10th Gen. TIFFANY MICHELLE WALKER, the first child of Edward Leo and Cindy Sue (Waddell) Walker, was born 26 June 1976 in Toledo, Ohio and died 26 July 1985 in Nashville, Tennessee.

***

10th Gen. RYAN PAUL WALKER, the second child of Edward Leo and Cindy Sue (Waddell) Walker, was born 16 June 1979 in Lawrenceburg, Tennessee.

***

9th Gen. REBECCA LYNN WADDELL, the second child of Paul Elmer and Shirley Ann (LaRue) Waddell, was born 1 Aug. 1957 in Toledo, Ohio.

Rebecca has a daughter, Karah Vanessa Frolenhoffer.

On 10 Sept. 1983, in Monroe, Michigan, Rebecca was married to FREDERICK ANDREW FARRELL, otherwise known as "Fred", born in 1958 in Nova Scotia, Canada. Fred is a civil engineer employed in construction in New Ark, Delaware.

From this marriage, one child was born: Todd Charles Farrell.

Address: 585 Upper Pike Rd., New Ark, Del. 18711

***

10th Gen. KARAH VANESSA FROLENHOFFER, the daughter of Rebecca Lynn Waddell, was born 13 May 1980 in Monroe, Michigan.

***

10th Gen. TODD CHARLES FARRELL, the son of Frederick Andrew and Rebecca Lynn (Waddell) Farrell, was born 25 Apr. 1984 in Monroe, Michigan.

***

7th Gen. WILBUR BASCOMB WADDELL, the third child of Elmer Goldwin and Myrtle May (McCormick) Waddell, was

born 14 Aug. 1908 in Gallia County, Ohio. Among his many occupations was superintendant of bridge and sewer maintenance of Gallia County, Ohio.

On 27 Apr. 1927, in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, he was married to DORA HELEN BUNCE, born 12 Aug. 1807 in Gallia County, Ohio, the daughter of Richard and Lida (Betz) Bunce. Dora was employed for several years at the State Institute, Gallia County, Ohio.

Address: Box 66 Thurman, OH 45685

***

6th Gen. EDWARD MONROE MCCORMICK, otherwise known as "Bill", the second child of James Harvey and Melissa Mirian (Thompson) McCormick, was born 12 Nov. 1866 in Gallia County, Ohio and died in 1938. He never fully recovered from the flu epidemic.

On 5 July 1893, in Gallia County, Ohio, he was married to MARGARET C. BING, born 5 July 1968 in Gallia County, Ohio and died 16 May 1951. Margaret was the first women elected to the Gallia County, Court House. She was the Clerk of Courts for four terms. Edward and Margaret are buried in the Mound Hill Cemetery, Gallipolis, Ohio.

They had no children.

***

6th Gen. FRANK O. MCCORMICK, the third child of James Harvey and Melissa Mirian (Thompson) McCormick, was born in 1868 in Gallia County, Ohio and died in 1940.

On 18 Dec. 1892, in Gallia County, Ohio, by Mathias H. Rice, he was married to ROMA W. NORMAN, born in 1867 in Gallia County, Ohio and died in 1940.

From this marriage, three children were born: Clair McCormick, Nellie McCormick, and Ada McCormick.

***

7th Gen. CLAIR MCCORMICK, the first child of Frank O. and Roma W. (Norman) McCormick, was born in 1893 and died in 1911.

7th Gen. NELLIE MCCORMICK, the second child of Frank O. and Roma W. (Norman) McCormick, was born in 1895.

***

7th Gen. ADA MCCORMICK, the third child of Frank O. and Roma W. (Norman) McCormick, was born in 1899.

***

6th Gen. CHARLES HENRY MCCORMICK, the fourth child of James Harvey and Melissa Mirian (Thompson) McCormick, was born 24 Mar. 1870 and died 17 Oct. 1938 age 68y 6m 19d in Gallia County, Ohio. Gwennie and Charles are buried in the Mound Hill Cemetery, Gallipolis, Ohio.

On 29 Nov. 1894, in Gallia County, Ohio, he was married to GWENNIE D. JONES, born 3 Apr. 1870 and died 14 Mar. 1933 in Gallia County, Ohio. Gwennie and Charles are buried in the Mound Hill Cemetery, Gallipolis, Ohio.

From this marriage, six children were born: Hayden Jones McCormick, John Hollis McCormick, Helen Lucille McCormick, Margaretta Irene McCormick, Halsey Lincoln McCormick, and Harvey Merrill McCormick.

***

7th Gen. HAYDEN JONES MCCORMICK, the first child of Charles Henry and Gwennie (Jones) McCormick, was born 7 July 1895 in Gallia County, Ohio. He was in the real estate business.

In 1921, he was married to MARGARET LEISURE, born She died in 1940.

In a second marriage, on 1 Feb. 1941, Hayden was married to MARY KARSNOR of Zanesville, Ohio.

There were no children from either marriage.

***

7th Gen. JOHN HOLLIS MCCORMICK, the second child of Charles Harlen and Gwennie (Jones) McCormick, was born 12 Mar. 1897 in Bidwell, Gallia County, Ohio and died 18 Aug. 1967 in Gallipolis, Ohio. He was a Delavel

dealer for 42 years and was a member of the Morning Star Lodge, #7, Scottish Rite.

On 1 June 1918, in Gallia County, Ohio, he was married to NAN LUCILLE WIGNER, born 3 Dec. 1898 in Gallia County, Ohio. Nan died 13 Dec. 1974. She was a member of the Gallipolis Chapter Order of Eastern Stars and was a member of the French Colony Chapter of DAR.

From this marriage, two children were born. The first child was stillborn. The second child was John Carles McCormick.

***

8th Gen. INFANT MCCORMICK, the first child of John Hollis and Nan Lucille (Wigner) McCormick, was stillborn on 9 Mar. 1920 in Gallipolis, Ohio.

***

8th Gen. JOHN CHARLES MCCORMICK, the second child of John Hollis and Nan Lucille (Wigner) McCormick, was born 1 Aug. 1924 and died 10 Nov. 1924 in Gallia County, Ohio.

***

7th Gen. HELEN LUCILLE MCCORMICK, the third child of Charles Harlen and Gwennie (Jones) McCormick, was born 9 Aug. 1898 and died 11 Nov. 1900 in Gallia County, Ohio.

***

7th Gen. MARGARETTA IRENE MCCORMICK, the fourth child of Charles Henry and Gwennie (Jones) McCormick, was born 29 Nov. 1902 in Gallia County, Ohio and died at

On 4 June 1926, she was married to EDWARD NEWTON REYNOLDS, born 12 Aug. 1895 in Mt. Nebo, West Virginia and died in Mar. of 1978.

From this marriage, nine children were born, the first two were twins: Lula Gwennie Reynolds, Lela Jeanette Reynolds, Edna Frances Reynolds, Velma Pearl Reynolds, Lowell Alfred Reynolds, Helen Irene Reynolds, Richard Dean Reynolds, William David Reynolds, and Nancy Louise Reynolds.

Edward and Margaretta were divorced.

In a second marriage, on 26 Nov. 1966, in Orville, Wayne County, Margaretta was married to ROBERT SMELTZER.

***

8th Gen. LULA GWENNIE REYNOLDS, the first child of Edward Newton and Margaretta Irene (McCormick) Reynolds and twin to Lela Jeanette, was born 20 Apr. 1927 in Orville, Wayne County, Ohio.

In Aug. of 1944, she was married to CLARENCE SPEELMAN.

From this marriage, one child was born: Charles Edward Speelman.

Clarence and Lula were divorced.

In a second marriage, on 9 Apr. 1953, in Canton, Ohio, Lula was married to DONALD DEAN ROSE, born 7 Jan. 1919 in Conway, Pennsylvania.

From this marriage, three children were born: Darryl Lee Rose, Connie Lou Rose, and Terry Lynn Rose.

Address: 928 Parkwood Dr., Dunedin, FL 33528

***

9th Gen. CHARLES EDWARD SPEELMAN, the son of Clarence and Lula Gwennie (Reynolds) Speelman, was born 19 Nov. 1945 in Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio.

On at
he was married to MRS. ALICE BLOUGH. Alice has three children from a former marriage: Perry Blough, Wanda Blough, and Theressa Blough.

Charles and Alice have no children.

***

9th Gen. DARRYL LEE ROSE, the first child of Donald Dean and Lula Gwennie (Reynolds) Speelman, Rose, was born 27 Apr. 1954 in Canton, Stark County, Ohio.

***

9th Gen. CONNIE LOU ROSE, the second child of Donald Dean and Lula Gwennie (Reynolds) Speelman, Rose, was born 21 Apr. 1956 in Stow, Summit County, Ohio.

On at
she was married to KEVIN HANEY, born
From this marriage, two children were born: Ryan Haney and Shawn Haney.

***

10th Gen. RYAN HANEY, the first child of Kevin and Connie Lou (Rose) Haney, was born in 1976.

***

10th Gen. SHAWN HANEY, the second child of Kevin and Connie Lou (Rose) Haney, was born in 1979.

***

9th Gen. TERRY LYNN ROSE, the third child of Donald Dean and Lula Gwennie (Reynolds) Rose, was born 14 Aug. 1969 in Stow, Ohio.

***

8th Gen. LELA JEANETTE REYNOLDS, the second child of Edward Newton and Margaretta Irene (McCormick) Reynolds and twin to Lula Gwennie, was born 20 Apr. 1927 in Orville, Ohio.

On 14 Aug. 1955, in Las Vegas, Nevada, she was married to ELVERE BARNHURST, otherwise known as "Barney."

From this marriage, one child was born: Jeffrey Earl Barnhurst.

***

9th Gen. JEFFREY EARL BARNHURST, the son of Elvere and Lela Jeanette (Reynolds) Barnhurst, was born 22 Sept. 1957 in Las Vegas, Nevada.

On at
he was married to

***

8th Gen. EDNA FRANCES REYNOLDS, the third child of Edward Newton and Margaretta Irene (McCormick) Reynolds, was born 16 July 1928 and died 13 Apr. 1936 in Orville, Ohio.

***

8th Gen. VELMA PEARL REYNOLDS, the fourth child of Edward Newton and Margaretta Irene (McCormick) Reynolds, was born 13 Oct. 1929 in Orville, Ohio.

On 10 Nov. 1956, in Culver City, California, she was married to JOHN WILLIAM PUETZ, born 21 Nov. 1936.

From this marriage, four children were born: Matthew William Puetz, Daniel Mark Puetz, deceased infant, and Zacahary George Puetz.

John and Velma were divorced.

Velma's address: 876 Geyer Chapel Rd., Wayne County Care Center, Rm. #108, Wooster, OH

***

9th Gen. MATTHEW WILLIAM PUETZ, the first child of John William and Velma Pearl (Reynolds) Puetz, was born 24 Feb. 1959 in Santa Monica, California.

***

9th Gen. DANIEL MARK PUETZ, the second child of John William and Velma Pearl (Reynolds) Puetz, was born 12 Sept. 1960 in Culver City, California.

***

9th Gen. DECEASED INFANT PUETZ, the third child of John William and Velma Pearl (Reynolds) Puetz, was born 13 Aug. 1961 and died 14 Aug. 1961 in Culver City, California.

***

9th Gen. ZACHARY GEORGE PUETZ, the fourth child of John William and Velma Pearl (Reynolds) Puetz, was born 31 Jan. 1964 in Culver Cuty, California.

Address: 15701 Trustin Village, Apt. 1-9 Trustin, CA 8 92680

***

8th Gen. LOWELL ALFRED REYNOLDS, the fifth child of Edward Newton and Margaretta Irene (McCormick) Reynolds, was born 18 Oct. 1931 in Orville, Ohio. He is employed in mechanics in Orville.

On 6 Dec. 1952, in Blue Rapids, Kansas, he was mar-

ried to NANCY JANE AYRES, born 1 Aug. 1933 in Blue Rapids, the daughter of Cecil Edward and Elsie Ryan Ayres.

From this marriage, seven children were born: Melvin Edward Reynolds, Ronald Craig Reynolds, Dennis Cameron Reynolds, Duane Olen Reynolds, Cynthia Jane Reynolds, Bryan Keith Reynolds, and Kevin Lynn Reynolds.

Address: 206 Westwod Ave., Orville, OG 44667

***

9th Gen. MELVIN EDWARD REYNOLDS, the first child of Lowell Alfred and Nancy Jane (Ayres) Reynolds, was born 31 Mar. 1954 in Topeka, Kansas. He is the manager of a Kentucky Fried Chicken restaurant in Leavittsburg, Pennsylvania.

***

9th Gen. RONALD CRAIG REYNOLDS, the second child of Lowell Alfred and Nancy Jane (Ayres) Reynolds, was born 23 Feb. 1956 in Orville, Ohio. He is a chemical research engineer in Longhorn, Pennsylvania.

On 16 June 1979, in Columbus, Ohio, he was married to MARY CLAIRE SPOLARSKI, born 13 July 1956, the daughter of Edward and Delores (Landghorne) Spolarski.

From this marriage, one child was born: Alicia Ann Reynolds.

***

10th Gen. ALICIA ANN REYNOLDS, the daughter of Ronald Craig and Mary Claire (Spolarski) Reynolds, was born 3 Nov. 1983 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

***

9th Gen. DENNIS CAMERON REYNOLDS, the fourth child of Lowell Alfred and Nancy Jane (Ayres) Reynolds, was born 9 June 1959 in Orville, Ohio. He is employed in carpentry in Smithville, Ohio.

On 13 May 1988, he was married to PAMELA SUE BACHMAN, born 8 Jan. 1965. Pamela is a secretary for an insurance company.

***

9th Gen. CYNTHIA JANE REYNOLDS, the fifth child of Lowell Alfred and Nancy Jane (Ayres) Reynolds, was born 16 Aug. 1960 in Orville, Ohio.

On 21 Oct. 1978, she was married to CARL RAY SMITH, born 28 Dec. 1957 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, the son of Winnifield and Marie Smith. Carl is a welder at Magna-tab.

From this marriage, two children were born: Carl Edward Smith and Casey Ray Smith.

Address: 5861 Kister Rd., Wooster, OH 44691

***

10th Gen. CARL EDWARD SMITH, the first child of Carl Ray and Cynthia Jane (Reynolds) Smith, was born 30 Oct. 1980 in Orville, Ohio.

***

10th Gen. CASEY RAY SMITH, the second child of Carl Ray and Cynthia Jane (Reynolds) Smith, was born and died 21 Oct. 1987 in Orville, Ohio.

***

9th Gen. BRYAN KEITH REYNOLDS, the sixth child of Lowell Alfred and Nancy Jane (Ayres) Reynolds, was born 18 Aug. 1966 in Orville, Ohio. He is a machinist in Wooster, Ohio.

On 10 Aug. 1991, in Wooster, Ohio, he was married to PATRICIA KRIEG, otherwise known as "Patty."

***

9th Gen. KEVIN LYNN REYNOLDS, the seventh child of Lowell Alfred and Nancy Jane (Ayres) Reynolds, was born 18 Aug. 1969 in Orville, Ohio. He is employed at Wayne Savings and Loan.

***

8th Gen. HELEN IRENE REYNOLDS, the sixth child of Edward Newton and Margaretta Irene (McCormick) Reynolds, was born 19 Apr. 1935 in Orville, Wayne County, Ohio.

On 1 Mar. 1957, in Orville, Ohio, she was married to

RODGER MARLOW MOCK, born 30 Apr. 1932 in Pasadena, California, the son of Marlow and Fern (Suvain) Mock. Roger is a pattern maker.

From this marriage, three children were born: Kelly Lee Mock, Wendy Sue Mock, and Charlene Louise Mock.

Address: 316 Melbourne Ave, Akron, OH 44313

***

9th Gen. KELLY LEE MOCK, the first child of Rodger Marlow and Helen Irene (Reynolds) Mock, was born 17 Feb. 1949 in Orville, Ohio.

On 25 June 1977, in Akron, Ohio, she was married to JONATHON MICHAEL LAND, born 9 Dec. 1955 in Akron, Ohio, the son of Ray and Ruth Land.

From this marriage, one child was born: Joshua Aaron Land.

Jonathon and Kelly were divorced 29 Apr. 1981.

In a second marriage, on 15 June 1985, Kelly was married to LOUIS JONES ADAMS, born 21 Nov. 1960 in Lackawana, New York, the son of Regis and Virginia Adams. Louis is a US customs agent.

From this marriage, one child was born: Michael Louis Adams.

Address: 1482 Shannabrook, Akron, OH 44313

***

10th Gen. JOSHUA AARON LAND, the son of Jonathon Michael and Kelly Lee (Mock) Land, was born 17 June 1979 in Akron, Ohio.

***

10th Gen. MICHAEL LOUIS ADAMS the son of Louis Jones and Kelly Lee (Mock) Land, Adams, was born 22 Mar. 1988 in Akron, Ohio.

***

9th Gen. WENDY SUE MOCK, the second child of Rodger Marlow and Helen Irene (Reynolds) Mock, was born 24 Apr. 1961 in Orville, Ohio.

On 17 May 1986, in Akron, Ohio, she was married to LAWRENCE EDWARD MADDEN, born 10 Aug. 1962. Lawrence is an electrician at Akron General Hospital.

From this marriage, one child was born: Sarah Ann Madden.

Address: 1527 Chatto Ave., Akron, OH 44313

***

10th Gen. SARAH ANN MADDEN, the daughter of Lawrence Edward and Wendy Sue (Mock) Madden, was born 2 June 1988 in Akron, Ohio.

***

9th Gen. CHARLENE LOUISE MOCK, the third child of Rodger Marlow and Helen Irene (Reynolds) Mock, was born 22 Dec. 1963 in Akron, Ohio.

On 3 July 1982, in Akron, Ohio, she was married to PETER DAMION FLOHR, born 11 May 1961 in Akron, Ohio, the son of Ivan and Judith Flohr. Peter is a machinest at Flohr Machine Company.

From this marriage, five children were born: Michelle Marie Flohr, Jennifer Louise Flohr, Ryan Gabriel Flohr, Roseanna Flohr, and Valarie Elisse Flohr.

Address: 2363 Nesmith Lake Blvd. Akron, OH 44314

***

10th Gen. MICHELLE MARIE FLOHR, the first child of Peter Damion and Charlene Louise (Mock) Flohr, was born 15 Oct. 1892 in Akron, Ohio.

***

10th Gen. JENNIFER LOUISE FLOHR, the second child of Peter Damion and Charlene Louise (Mock) Flohr, was born 1 Nov. 1983 in Akron, Ohio.

***

10th Gen. RYAN GABRIEL FLOHR, the third child of Peter Damion and Charlene Louise (Mock) Fisher, was born 6 Feb. 1986 in Akron, Ohio.

***

10th Gen. ROSEANNA FLOHR, the fourth child of Peter

Damion and Charlene Louise (Mock) Flohr, was born 9 July 1988 in Akron, Ohio.

***

10th Gen. VALARIE ELISSE FLOHR, the fifth child of Peter Damion and Charlene Louise (Mock) Flohr, was born 24 Jan. 1991 in Akron, Ohio.

***

8th Gen. RICHARD DEAN REYNOLDS, the seventh child of Edward Newton and Margaretta Irene (McCormick) Reynolds was born 4 July 1936 in Orville, Wayne County, Ohio. He died 7 Jan. 1967 in Wayne County, Ohio in an automobile accident. He served in the U S Marine Corps and later was a foreman at the Kooper Company, Orville, Ohio.

On 13 Sept. 1955, he was married to DORIS MAE AMSTUTZ, born 3 Aug. 19--.

From this marriage, two children were born: Debra Lynn Reynolds and Richard Allen Reynolds.

Richard and Doris were divorced.

***

9th Gen. DEBRA LYNN REYNOLDS, the first child of Richard Dean and Doris Mae (Amstutz) Reynolds, was born 21 Nov. 1956 in Orville, Ohio.

***

9th Gen. RICHARD ALLEN REYNOLDS, the second child of Richard Dean and Doris Mae (Amstutz) Reynolds, was born 14 Dec. 1957 in Orville, Ohio.

***

8th Gen. WILLIAM DAVID REYNOLDS, the eighth child of Edward Newton and Margaretta Irene (McCormick) Reynolds, was born 2 Dec. 1837 in Orville, Ohio.

On 5 Apr. 1958, in Orville, Ohio, he was married to JACQUELINE KAY ERB.

From this marriage, two children were born: Beth Ann Reynolds and Diane Kay Reynolds.

William and Jacqueline were divorced.

In a second marriage, in Orville, Ohio, William was married to PHYLISS.

Address: 7013 State Rte #221 Georgetown, OH 45121.

***

9th Gen. BETH ANN REYNOLDS, the first child of William David and Jacqueline Kay (Erb) Reynolds, was born 9 Feb. 1949 in Warren, Ohio.

***

9th Gen. DIANE KAY REYNOLDS, the second child of William David and Jacqueline Kay (Erb) Reynolds, was born 28 Apr. 1961 in Wooster, Ohio.

***

9th Gen. NANCY LOUISE REYNOLDS, the ninth child of Edward Newton and Margaretta Irene (McCormick) Reynolds, was born 7 July 1941 in Orville, Ohio.

On 6 Jan. 1961, in Orville, Ohio, she was married to GARY JAMES CLOSE, born 19 July 1940 in Massilon, Ohio, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Close.

From this marriage, three children were born: Kathy Lynn Close, Stephen Craig Close, and Christopher Ryan Close.

***

9th Gen. KATHY LYNN CLOSE, the first child of Gary James and Nancy Louise (Reynolds) Close, was born 4 May 1963.

***

9th Gen. STEPHEN CRAIG CLOSE, the second child of Gary James and Nancy Louise (Reynolds) Close, was born 4 Aug. 1967 in Orville, Ohio.

***

9th Gen. CHRISTOPHER RYAN CLOSE, the third child of Gary James and Nancy Louise (Reynolds) Close, was born

7th Gen. HALSEY LINCOLN MCCORMICK, the fifth child of Charles Henry and Gwennie (Jones) McCormick, was born 2 May 1904 in Gallia County, Ohio and died in Sept. of 1978 in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. He was a mortician in Akron, Ohio.

On 25 July 1930, in Akron, Ohio, he was married to ALICE MARIE NESELROAD, born 14 Apr. 1911 in Derthrick, Ohio, the daughter of Atha and Pluma Bessie (Davis) Neselroad.

From this marriage, two children were born: Gwynn Lee McCormick and Roger Charles McCormick.

Address: 2364 26th St., Cuyahoga Falls, OH 44223

***

8th Gen. GWYNN LEE MCCORMICK, the first child of Halsey Lincoln and Alice Marie (Neselroad) McCormick, was born 4 June 1931 in Akron, Ohio.

In 1951, in Akron, Ohio, she was married to HERBERT RINESMITH, born 28 Mar. 1929 in Akron, Ohio.

From this marriage, one child was born: Kevin Blair Rinesmith.

Herbert and Gwynn were divorced.

In a second marriage, on 23 June 1956, in Akron, Ohio, Gwynn was married to DAVID LAWRENCE HUTSON, born 29 Sept. 1925 in Salem, West Virginia, the son of Raymond and Madeline Hutson.

From this marriage, four children were born: Kimberly Ann Hutson, Jill Renee Hutson, Colleen Lee Hutson, and Kelly Lynn Hutson.

David and Gwynn were divorced.

In a third marriage, on 19 June 1970, in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Gwynn was married to LEONARD LINDSEY.

Leonard and Gwynn were divorced.

Address: 2221 King Charles Ct., Winter Park, FL 32792

***

9th Gen. KEVIN BLAIR (RINESMITH) HUTSON, the son of Herbert and Gwynn Lee (McCormick) Rinesmith, was born 2 July 1953 in Akron, Ohio. He had his surname legally changed from Rinesmith to Hutson. Kevin is a special agent for Naval Investigative Service.

On at

he was married to MRS. JAYNE FOREST, who has two children from her former marriage: Julie Forest and David Forest.

***

9th Gen. KIMBERLY ANN HUTSON, the first child of David Lawrence and Gwynn Lee (McCormick) Rinesmith, Hutson, was born 7 Feb. 1958 in Akron, Ohio.

On 17 June 1977, in Orlando, Florida, she was married to ERNEST MATTHEW SEKUNNA, born 31 May 1959 in New York State.

From this marriage, one child was born: Chad Matthew Sekunna.

Matthew and Kimberly were divorced.

In a second marriage, on 8 Dec. 1983, in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Kimberly was married to GARY MICHAEL LEE, born 23 Mar. 1954 in Akron, Ohio.

From this marriage, one child was born: David Michael Lee.

Address: 2140 Larchdale, Cuyahoga Falls, OH 44221

***

10th Gen. CHAD MATTHEW SEKUNNA, the son of Matthew and Kimberly Ann (Hutson) Sekunna, was born 6 May 1978 in Orlando, Florida.

***

10th Gen. DAVID MICHAEL LEE, the son of Gary Michael and Kimberly Ann (Hutson) Sekunna, Lee, was born 19 Aug. 1985 in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

***

9th Gen. JILL RENEE HUTSON, the second child of David Lawrence and Gwynn Lee (McCormick) Rinesmith, Hutson, was born 13 Sept. 1959 in Akron, Ohio.

On 10 Apr. 1982, in Fort Lauderdale, Florida, she was married to JACK ALLEN MESOJADIC, born 6 Mar. 1944 in Cleveland, Ohio.

From this marriage, two children were born: Alan Mesojadic and Jaclyn Renee Mesojadic.

Address: 220 NW 41st Terrace Cocanut Creek, FL 33066

10th Gen. JASON ALLEN MESOJADIC, the first child of Jack allen and Jill Renee (Hutson) Mesojadic, was born 15 Apr. 1983 in Fort Lauderdale, Florida.

***

10th Gen. JACLYN RENEE MESOJADIC, the second child of Jack Allen and Jill Renee (Hutson) Mesojadic, was born 16 Sept. 1984 in Fort Lauderdale, Florida.

***

9th Gen. COLEEN LEE HUTSON, the third child of David Lawrence and Gwynn Lee (McCormick) Rinesmith, Hutson, was born 12 June 1961 in Akron, Ohio.

Address: Florida.

***

9th Gen. KELLY LYNN HUTSON, the fourth child of David awrence and Gwynn Lee (McCormick) Rinesmith, Hutson, was born 4 Feb. 1966 in Akron, Ohio.

On at
she was married to JEFFREY LIBKE, born 17 Feb. 1958 in Sparta, Wisconsin.

From this marriage, two children were born: Kristin Nicole Libke and Traci Lynn Libke.

Address: Florida.

***

10th Gen. KRISTIN NICOLE LIBKE, the first child of Jeffrey and Kelly Lynn (Hutson) Libke, was born 17 Aug. 1983 in Orlando, Florida.

***

10th Gen. TRACI LYNN LIBKE, the second child of Jeffrey and Kelly Lynn (Hutson) Lubke, was born 20 Feb. 1986 in Orlando, Florida.

***

8th Gen. ROGER CHARLES MCCORMICK, the second child of Halsey Lincoln and Alice Marie (Neselroad) Mcormick, was born 17 Mar. 1933 in Akron, Ohio. He is a mechanic for Summit County Engineers.

On 22 Nov. 1958, in Angola, Indiana, he was married

to MRS. NANCY CAROL KELLY, born 12 Feb. 1940 in Jackson, Michigan. Nancy had one child from her former marriage, Kathie Ann Kelly, born 9 Apr. 1957 in Akron, Ohio.

From this marriage, four children were born Timothy Charles McCormick, Carol Marie McCormick, Karen Sue McCormick, and Tarri Lynn McCormick.

Roger's address: 106 N. Pershing Dr., Akron OH 44313

***

9th Gen. TIMOTHY CHARLES MCCORMICK, the first child of Roger Charles and Nancy Carol Kelly, McCormick, was born 25 July 1969 in Akron, Ohio.

On 18 Feb. 1977, in New Castle, Pennsylvania, he was married to DEBRA ETHRIDGE.

From this marriage, three children were born: Timothy Charles McCormick, Jr., Shawn Jason McCormick, and Andrew Kristopher McCormick.

Address: Jackson Twp., Stark County, Ohio.

***

10th Gen. TIMOTHY CHARLES MCCORMICK, JR., the first child of Timothy Charles and Debra (Ethridge) McCormick was born 19 June 1977 in Akron, Ohio.

***

10th Gen. SHAWN JASON MCCORMICK, the second child of Timothy Charles and Debra (Ethridge) McCormick, was born 1 Dec. 1979 in Akron, Ohio.

***

10th Gen. ANDREW KRISTOPHER MCCORMICK, the third child of Timothy Charles and Debra (Ethridge) McCormick, was born 14 May 1983 in Akron, Ohio.

***

9th Gen. CAROL MARIE MCCORMICK, the second child of Roger Charles and Nancy Carol Kelly, McCormick, was born 1 Sept. 1960 in Akron, Ohio.

In 1979, in Akron, Ohio, she was married to STEVEN LAND.

From this marriage, three children were born: Eric Bradley Land, Keith Mathew Land, and Benjamin Arron Land.

Carol and Steven were divorced.

In a second marriage, on 4 June 1988, in Vineland, New Jersey, Carol was married to DANIEL WICKS.

From this marriage, two children were born: Rachael Wicks and Mathias Wicks.

Address: R. R. #3, P.O. Box 93, Washington, NJ 07882

***

10th Gen. ERIC BRADLEY LAND, the first child of Steven and Carol Marie (McCormick) Land, was born 10 July 1981.

***

10th Gen. KEITH MATHEW LAND, the second child of Steven and Carol Marie (McCormick) Land, was born 19 July 1983 in Vineland, New Jersey.

***

10th Gen. BENJAMIN ARRON LAND, the third child of Steven and Carol Marie (McCormick) Land, was born 8 Jan. 1985 in Vineland, New Jersey.

***

10th Gen. RACHAEL WICKS, the first child of Daniel and Carol Marie (McCormick) Land, Wicks, was born 6 June 1990 in Washington, New Jersey.

***

10th Gen. MATHIAS JOSEPH WICKS, the second child of Daniel and Carol Marie (McCormick) Land, Wicks, was born 11 Jan. 1991 in Washington, New Jersey.

***

9th Gen. KAREN SUE MCCORMICK, the third child of Ro-

ger Charles and Nancy Carol Kelly, Mcormick, was born 26 Oct. 1961 in Akron, Ohio.

Address: 3984 Ballard Ave. Cincinnati, OH 45201

***

9th Gen. TARRI LYNN MCCORMICK, the fourth child of Roger Charles and Nancy Carol Kelly, McCormick, was born 27 June 1963 in Akron, Ohio.

On 10 Aug. 1985, in Akron, Ohio, she was married to JOHN BERGOINE.

From this marriage, two children were born: Halsey Lynn Bergoine and Sara Nicole Bergoine.

Address: 11008 Dale Ave., Cleveland, OH 44111

***

10th Gen. HALSEY LYNN BERGOINE, the first child of John and Tarri Lynn (McCormick) Bergoine, was born 27 Feb. 1900 in Ohio.

***

10th Gen. SARA NICOLE BERGOINE, the second child of John and Tarri Lynn (McCormick) Bergoine, was born 31 Aug. 1991 in Cleveland, Ohio.

***

9th Gen. JOHN RICHARD MCCORMICK, the third child of Halsey Lincoln and Alice Marie (Neselroad) McCormick, was born 23 July 1947 in Columbus, Ohio. He is a Toyota parts distributor.

On at
he was married to MOONYEAN.

From this marriage, one child was born: Jared Michael McCormick.

John and Moonyean were divorced.

***

10th Gen. JARED MICHAEL MCCORMICK, the son of John Richard and Moonyean McCormick, was born 24 Nov. 1978 in Fullerton, California.

***

7th Gen. HARVEY MERRILL MCCORMICK, the sixth child of Charles Henry and Gwennie (Jones) McCormick, was born 15 Dec. 1906 and died 25 Oct. 1987 in Gallia County, Ohio. He served in the US Navy during World War II and later was a Gallia County, Ohio game warden.

In June of 1929, he was married to VIRGINIA PEARL GRAY, born 7 Apr. 1909 in Oak Hill, West Virginia and died 1 Feb. 1984 in Gallipolis, Ohio, the daughter of William and Amelia (Cunningham) Gray. Harvey and Virginia are buried in the Mound Hill Cemetery, Gallipolis, Ohio.

From this marriage, three children were born: Louis Merrill McCormick, Charles Harlen McCormick, and Dorothy Gwinetta McCormick.

***

8th Gen. LOUIS MERRILL MCCORMICK, the first child of Harvey Merrill and Virginia Pearl (Gray) McCormick, was born 14 Mar. 1931 in Gallia County, Ohio. He served in the US Marines during the Korean War and later was the manager of a retail store in Gallipolis, Ohio.

On 11 July 1952, in Richmond, Indiana, he was married to BETTY ANN DARST, born 17 Jan. 1930 in Point Pleasant, West Virginia, the daughter of Earl and Elizabeth Daisy Darst. Betty was employed in retail sales in Gallipolis, Ohio.

From this marriage, three children were born: Earl Franklin McCormick, Louis Merrill McCormick, Jr., and Debra Lynn McCormick.

Address: Patriot Star Rte Box 28 A. , Gallipolis, OH 45631

***

9th Gen. EARL FRANKLIN MCCORMICK, the first child of Louis Merrill and Betty Ann (Darst) McCormick, was born 21 June 1948 in Point Pleasant, West Virginia. He is a school teacher and guidance counselor.

On 10 July 1972, in Covington, Kentucky, he was married to SHARON MARIE SPRADLIN, born 27 Feb. 1949 in Newport, Kentucky. Sharon is a teacher and guidance counselor.

From this marriage, three children were born: Derrick Michael McCormick, Mandy Elizabeth McCormick, and Kent Matthew McCormick.

Address: Mason County, WV

***

10th Gen. DERRICK MICHAEL MCCORMICK, the first child of Earl Franklin and Sharon Marie (Spradlin) McCormick, was born 17 Feb. 1975 in Cincinnati, Ohio.

***

10th Gen. MANDY ELIZABETH MCCORMICK, the second child of Earl Franklin and Sharon Marie (Spradlin) McCormick, was born 17 Sept. 1976 in Lexington, Ohio.

***

10th Gen. KENT MATTHEW MCCORMICK, the third child of Earl Franklin and Sharon Marie (Spradlin) McCormick, was born 7 Apr. 1980 in Lexington, Ohio.

***

9th Gen. LOUIS MERRILL MCCORMICK, JR., the second child of Louis Merrill and Betty Ann (Darst) McCormick, was born 7 Apr. 1980 in Lexington, Ohio. He is the superintendant of the Gallia County water system.

***

9th Gen. DEBRA LYNN MCCORMICK, the third child of Louis Merrill and Betty Ann (Darst) McCormick, was born 11 July 1957 in Gallia County, Ohio. She is employed in retail sales in Florida.

On 9 Aug. 1974, in Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to LONZIE ISAAC, born 13 Apr. 1954 in Gallia County, Ohio, the son of William and Rose Isaac. Lonzie is employed by the Bob Evans Sausage Company, Gallia County, Ohio.

From this marriage, two children were born: Heidi Jo McCormick and Michael Lee McCormick.

Lonzie and Debra were divorced.

***

10th Gen. HEIDI JO ISAAC, the first child of Lonzie and Debra Lynn (McCormick) Isaac, was born 8 Feb. 1975 in Gallia County, Ohio.

***

10th Gen. MICHAEL LEE ISAAC, the second child of Lonzie and Debra Lynn (McCormick) Isaac, was born 15 Jan. 1978 in Gallia County, Ohio.

***

8th Gen. CHARLES HARLEN MCCORMICK, the second child of Harvey Merrill and Virginia Pearl (Gray) McCormick, was born 6 Dec. 1938 in Gallia County, Ohio. He was a career man in the U S Marines and served in the Vietnam War. He is presently employed by the State of Indiana.

On 11 Mar. 1967, in St. Louis, Missouri, he was married to SHARON LOUISE WILLIAMS, born 29 Mar. 1948 in St. Louis, Missouri, the daughter of Bryan and Frankie (Chancelor) Williams. Sharon is a programer analyst at Naval Avionics, Indianapolis, Indiana.

From this marriage, two children were born: Craig Bryan McCormick and Eric Charles McCormick.

Address: 11233 Whistler Dr., Indianapolis, IN 46229

***

9th Gen. CRAIG BRYAN MCCORMICK, the first child of Charles Harlen and Sharon Louise (Williams) McCormick, was born 22 Aug. 1970 in Muncie, Indiana.

***

9th Gen. ERIC CHARLES MCCORMICK, the second child of Charles Harlen and Sharon Louise (Williams) McCormick, was born 4 Sept. 1973 in San Diego, California.

***

8th Gen. DOROTHY GWINETTA MCCORMICK, the third child of Harvey Merrill and Virginia Pearl (Gray) McCormick, was born 7 May 1933 in Gallia County, Ohio and died 13 June 1991 in Indianapolis, Indiana, She is buried in

Mound Hill Cemetery, Gallipolis, Ohio.

***

6th Gen. JENNIE LEORA MCCORMICK, the fifth child of James Harvey and Melissa Mirian (Thompson) McCormick, was born 24 Sept. 1871 in Gallia County, Ohio and died at

On 31 Dec. 1898, in Gallia County, Ohio, she was married to THOMAS ROSCOE FOX, born in 1875 in Gallia County, Ohio and died in 1958. Roscoe operated a general store in Rodney, Green Township, Gallia County, Ohio.

From this marriage, one child was born: Myrtle Julia Fox.

***

7th Gen. MYRTLE JULIA FOX, the daughter of Thomas Roscoe and Jennie Leora (McCormick) Fox, was born 20 Feb. 1900 in Gallia County, Ohio and died

On at
she was married to FRED F. ROTOFF, born

***

6th Gen. JAMES BRETT MCCORMICK, the sixth child of James Harvey and Melissa Mirian (Thompson) McCormick, was born 15 Feb. 1983 in Gallia County, Ohio and died in 1944.

On 12 Aug. 1897, in Gallia County, Ohio by John Watts McCormick, he was married to MARY F. BEARDSLEY, born in 1970 and died in 1945. Mary and James are buried beside Harvey and Melissa in Mound Hill Cemetery, Gallipolis, Ohio.

***

6th Gen. HOMER CLYDE MCCORMICK, the seventh child of James Harvey and Melissa Mirian (Thompson) McCormick, was born 1 Aug. 1874 in Gallia County, Ohio and died in 1957.

On 12 Nov. 1899, in Gallia County, Ohio, he was married to LYDIA E. PINNEY, born in 1875 and died year of

1930, the daughter of William and Minnie (Coelting) Pinney.

***

5th Gen. GEORGE HENRY MCCORMICK, the fourth child of James M. and Margaret Ann (Waddell) McCormick, was born 14 Feb. 1845 in McCormick, otherwise known as the Fairfield Community, Green Township, Gallia County, Ohio and died 28 Sept. 1922 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio. George was a farmer at Fairfield and after his marriage he built a frame house next to the original McCormick homestead. In 1900, he turned the farm over to his sons and moved to Gallipolis.

On 5 Jan. 1871, at Quaker Bottom, now Proctorville, Ohio, he was married to BEAULAH EUSTACIA GARDNER, born 17 Oct. 1845 in Rome Township, Lawrence County, Ohio and died 3 Sept. 1923 in Ravenna, Rome Township, Lawrence County, Ohio at the home of her son, Malcom.

Beaulah was the daughter of Thomas and Chloa (Gilette) Gardner. She and George are buried in the Mound Hill Cemetery, Gallipolis, Ohio.

From this marriage, nine children were born: Perley Wilber McCormick, Clarence Judd McCormick, Cyrus Dale McCormick, George Carl McCormick, Malcom Ernest McCormick, Estella Alice McCormick, Robert O. McCormick, unnamed infant, and Margaret Helen McCormick.

***

6th Gen. PERLEY WILBER MCCORMICK, the first child of George Henry and Beaulah Eustacia (Gardner) McCormick, was born in 1872 and died in 1874 in Gallia County, Ohio.

***

6the Gen. CLARENCE JUDD MCCORMICK, the second child of George Henry and Beaulah Eustacia (Gardner) McCormick, was born 14 Oct. 1873 and died 1 Jan. 1944 in Gallia County, Ohio. He was a carpenter and salesman. He raised beautiful roses.

On 12 Sept. 1906, in Gallipolis, Ohio, he was married to LEONA MAY DURR, born 5 Feb. 1885 in Franklin County, Ohio and died in Mar of 1983 in Gallia County, Ohio, the daughter of George and Blanche Durr.

From this marriage, three children were born: Ethel Marie McCormick, George Gasrdner McCormick, and Margaret Blanche McCormick.

***

7th Gen. ETHEL MARIE MCCORMICK, the first child of Clarence Judd and Leona May (Durr) McCormick, was born 17 Jan. 1908 in Gallia County, Ohio.

On 15 June 1927, in Gallipolis, Ohio, she was married to MANSELL HOKE ROBINSON, born 9 June 1906 and died 4 Feb. 1987 in Gallipolis, Ohio, the son of James Anderson and Ivy (Taylor) Robinson. Mansell was employed at the G & I Auto Parts, Gallipolis, Ohio.

From this marriage, one child was born: David Mansell Robinson.

Address: 109 Cedar St., Gallipolis, OH 45631

***

8th Gen. DAVID MANSELL ROBINSON, the son of Mansell Hoke and Ethel Marie (McCormick) Robinson, was born 22 June 1930 in Gallia County, Ohio. He is retired from employment at Kaiser Aluminum Corp, Ravenswood, West Virginia.

On 16 Nov. 1952, in Gallia County, Ohio, he was married to JANICE LOUISE BEAVER, born 13 Apr. 1934 in Gallia County, Ohio, the daughter of James Sylvester and Naomi Mary (Brumfield) Beaver.

From this marriage, four children were born: Susan Kay Robinson, Thomas Jay Robinson, Tanya Lei Robinson, and Scott Ray Robinson.

Address: Rte #2 Box 214, Bidwell, OH 45614

***

9th Gen. SUSAN KAY ROBINSON, the first child of David Mansell and Janice Louise (Beaver) Robinson, was born 15 Feb. 1954 in Gallia County, Ohio.

On 4 Sept. 1971, in Gallia County, Ohio, she was married to ROBERT LEE SPRINGER, born 5 July 1951 in Gallia County, Ohio, the son of Clarence and Frances (Moore) Springer. Robert is an electronic technician.

From this marriage, two children were born: Robert Lee Springer, Jr., and Christopher Lee Springer.

Robert and Susan were divorced in May of 1989.

In a second marriage, on 19 Aug. 1989, in Logan, Ohio, Susan was married to WARREN ROBINSON.

***

10th Gen. ROBERT LEE SPRINGER, JR., the first child of Robert Lee and Susan Kay (Robinson) Springer, was born 7 Feb. 1972 in Mason, West Virginia.

***

10th Gen. CHRISTOPHER LEE SPRINGER, the second child of Robert Lee and Susan Kay (Robinson) Springer, was born 21 Oct. 1877 in Mason County, West Virginia.

***

9th Gen. THOMAS JAY ROBINSON, the second child of David Mansell and Janice Louise (Beaver) Robinson, was born 31 Mar. 1955 in Gallia County, Ohio. He is a technical sergeant in the US Air Force.

On 31 May 1975, he was married to DIANNA PUGH, born 16 May 1955, the daughter of Harry Leonard and June (Sutter) Pugh of Beckley, West Virginia.

From this marriage, two children were born: Miranda Lee Robinson and Deborah Colleen Robinson.

***

10th Gen. MIRANDA LEE ROBINSON, the first child of Thomas Jay and Dianna (Pugh) Robinson, was born 10 Sept. 1977 in Mason County, West Virginia.

***

10th Gen. DEBORAH COLLEEN ROBINSON, the second child of Thomas Jay and Dianna (Pugh) Robunson, was born 21 July 1979 in Warrensburg, Missouri.

***

9th Gen. TANYA LEI ROBINSON, the third child of Da-

vid Mansell and Janice Louise (Beaver) Robinson, was born 18 Apr. 1959 in Gallia County, Ohio.

On 21 Sept. 1977, in Gallia County, Ohio, she was married to JOHN MICHAEL STURGEON, JR., born 23 July 1960 in Mason County, West Virginia. John owns and operates a mechanic business in Gallipolis, Ohio.

From this marriage, three children were born: John Michael Sturgeon, Jr., Timothy Brian Sturgeon, and Joshua David Sturgeon.

Address: 26 Neil Ave. Gallipolis, OH 45631

***

10th Gen. JOHN MICHAEL STURGEON, JR., the first child of John Michael and Tanya Lei (Robinson) Sturgeon, was born 28 May 1980 in Gallia County, Ohio.

***

10th Gen. TIMOTHY BRIAN STURGEON, the second child of John Michael and Tanya Lei (Robinson) Sturgeon, was born 28 May 1980 on Gallia County, Ohio.

***

10th Gen. JOSHUA DAVID STURGEON, the third child of John Michael and Tanya Lei (Robinson) Sturgeon, was born 6 June 1983 in Mason County, West Virginia.

***

9th Gen. SCOTT RAY ROBINSON, the fourth child of David Mansell and Janice Louise (Beaver) Robinson, was born 18 Nov. 1960 in Mason County, West Virginia. He is a staff sergeant in the US Air force.

On 30 May 1978, in Gallia County, Ohio, he was married to SHARON LYNN REYNOLDS, born 23 Oct. 1960, the daughter of Emerson Eugene and Janet (Dunn) Reynolds.

From this marriage, two children were born: Yasminda Raelyn Robinson and Melissa Mae Robinson.

***

10th Gen. YASMINDA RAELYNN ROBINSON, the first child

of Scott Ray and Sharon Lynn (Reynolds) Robinson, was born 25 May 1979 in Minot, North Dakota.

***

10th Gen. MELISSA MAE ROBINSON, the second child of Scott Ray and Sharon Lynn (Reynolds) Robinson, was born 26 Oct. 1984 in Panama City, Florida.

***

7th Gen. GEORGE GARDNER MCCORMICK, the second child of Clarence Judd and Leona May (Durr) McCormick, was born 7 May 1911 in Gallia County, Ohio and died in 1982 in Richmondale, Ohio. George was a farmer and also operated a roadside market near Richmondale.

On at he was married to DORIS IRENE LUELLAN, born 21 Jan. 1913 in Cabell County, West Virginia, the daughter of Jerry and Myrtle (Jarvis) Luellan.

From this marriage, three children were born: James Durr McCormick, Charles Wayne McCormick, and John Paul McCormick.

***

8th Gen. JAMES DURR MCCORMICK, the first child of George Gardner and Doris Irene (Luellan) McCormick, was born 9 Sept. 1937 in Gallia County, Ohio. He is employed by the Sinclair Oil Corp. as an inspector.

On 16 Mar. 1964, in Pearisburg, Virginia, he was married to LINDA LOU PHILLIPS, born 15 Aug. 1941 in Gallia County, Ohio, the daughter of Clayton and Noval (Sheets) Phillips.

From this marriage, two children were born: Gary Scott McCormick and Pamela Lynn McCormick.

Address: 14809 W. 18th Place, S. Sand Springs. OK 74063

***

9th Gen. GARY SCOTT MCCORMICK, the first child of James Durr and Linda Lou (Phillips) Mcormick, was born 14 Dec. 1966 in Chilicothe, Ohio.

***

9th Gen. PAMELA LYNN MCCORMICK, the second child of James Durr and Linda Lou (Phillips) McCormick, was born 22 June 1973 in Chillicothe, Ohio.

***

8th Gen. CHARLES WAYNE MCCORMICK, the second child of George Gardner and Doris Irene (Luellan) McCormick, was born 29 Mar. 1940 in Gallia County, Ohio. He was a career man in the US Marines, now working in security for a power plant in California.

On 14 Sept. 1968, in Licking County, Ohio, he was married to BONNIE LEE MACKLIN, born 21 Feb. 1942 in Newark, Ohio, the daughter of Howard and Louise (Simmons) Macklin.

From this marriage, two children were born: Scott Wayne McCormick and Michael David McCormick.

Address: 1211 Branding Iron Circle, Vista, CA 92083

***

9th Gen. SCOTT WAYNE MCCORMICK, the first child of Charles Wayne and Bonnie Lee (Macklin) McCormick, was born 15 Dec. 1970 in San Diego, California. He is a student at Northern Arizona University, Flagstaff, Arizona.

***

9th Gen. MICHAEL DAVID MCCORMICK, the second child of Charles Wayne and Bonnie Lee (Macklin) McCormick, was born 1 Dec. 1973 in Camp Pendleton, California.

***

8th Gen. JOHN PAUL MCCORMICK, the third child of George Gardner and Doris Irene (Luellan) McCormick, was born 1 Feb. 1946 in Gallia County, Ohio.

On 10 Oct. 1970, in Ross County, Ohio, he was married to KAY ELLEN CONNARD, born 13 Aug. 1948 in Independence, Missouri, the daughter of Kenneth and Ruth Connard.

From this marriage, two children were born: Matthew Wade McCormick and Andrew Scott McCormick.

John and Kay were divorced.

John's address: 179 Gerber Ave. Chillicothe, OH 45601

***

9th Gen. MATTHEW WADE MCCORMICK, the first child of John Paul and Kay Ellen (Connard) McCormick, was born 20 Apr. 1975 in Ross County, Ohio.

***

9th Gen. ANDREW SCOTT MCCORMICK, the second child of John Paul and Kay Ellen (Connard) McCormick, was born 30 Dec. 1975 in Columbus, Ohio.

***

7th Gen. MARGARET BLANCHE MCCORMICK, the third child of Clarence Judd and Leona May (Durr) McCormick, was born 9 July 1915 in Gallia County, Ohio. She is a graduate of Holzer Hospital School of Nursing, Gallipolis, Ohio and is a registered nurse.

On 27 Nov. 1936, in Cattletsburg, Kentucky, she was married to LLOYD ARTHUR BLAZER, born 18 Oct. 1914 in Delaware, Ohio, the son of Eugene and Retha Blazer. Lloyd was employed at Valley Electric, Gallipolis, Ohio until retirement.

From this marriage, four children were born: Richard Lloyd Blazer, Jane Alice Blazer, Jo Ann Blazer, and Michael Eugene Blazer.

Address: 13 Grape, Gallipolis, OH 45631

***

8th Gen. RICHARD LLOYD BLAZER, the first child of Lloyd Arthur and Margaret Blanche (McCormick) Blazer, was born 18 June 1938 in Gallia County, Ohio. He was a career man in the US Navy and is now employed in management in Hartford, Connecticut.

On 8 Feb. 1958, he was married to JUDITH ELLEN MITCHELL, born 9 Oct. 1939 in Athens, Ohio, the daughter of Grover E. and Dorothy (Capp) Mitchell.

From this marriage, six children were born: Jane Ellen Blazer, William Richard Blazer, Robin Lynn Blazer, John Scott Blazer, Thomas Mitchell Blazer, and

Julia Ann Blazer.

Richard and Judith were divorced.

In a second marriage, in California, Richard was married to MRS. BETTY PATTON, who has three children from her former marriage.

***

9th Gen. JANE ELLEN BLAZER, the first child of Richard Lloyd and Judith Ellen (Mitchell) Blazer, was born 16 Mar. 1958 and died in infancy in Beeville, Tennessee.

***

9th Gen. WILLIAM RICHARD BLAZER, the second child of Richard Lloyd and Judith Ellen (Mitchell) Blazer, was born 1 May 1959 in Gallia County, Ohio. He is employed in construction in Point Pleasant, West Virginia.

On 24 Jan. 1981, in St. Petersburg, Florida, he was married to LAURA DEAN DOBSON, born 10 Oct. 1959 in Cincinnati, Ohio, the daughter of Barry and Dorothy (Manning) Dobson.

From this marriage, five children were born: Richard Wendle Blazer, Ryan William Blazer, Steven Allan Blazer, Thomas Mitchell Blazer, and Daniel Noland Blazer.

Address: 172 N. Park St., Pt. Pleasant, WV 25550

***

10th Gen. RICHARD WENDLE BLAZER, the first child of William Richard and Laura Dean (Dobson) Blazer, was born 12 July 1981 in Clearwater, Florida.

***

10th Gen. RYAN WILLIAM BLAZER, the second child of William Richard and Laura Dean (Dobson) Blazer, was born 30 Nov. 1982 in Clearwater, Florida.

***

10th Gen. STEVEN ALLAN BLAZER, the third child of William Richard and Laura Dean (Dobson) Blazer, was born 8 Mar. 1984 in Gallia County, Ohio.

10th Gen. THOMAS MITCHELL BLAZER, the fourth child of William Richared and Laura Dean (Dobson) Blazer, was born 30 Aug. 1989 in Gallia County, Ohio.

***

10th Gen. DANIEL NOLAND BLAZER, the fifth child of William Richard and Laura Dean (Dobson) Blazer, was born 10 Sept. 1991 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

***

9th Gen. ROBIN LYNN BLAZER, the third child of Richard lloyd and Judith Ellen (Mitchell) lazer, was born 14 June 1961 in Gallia County, Ohio. She is attending a school,of nursing in Lexington Park, Maryland.

On 11 Aug. 1984, in Lexington Park, Maryland, she was married to PETER EDWARD SCHULTZ, born 11 Nov. 1958 in Nassuawatecs, Virginia.

Address: 1234 Easton Rd., Hellertown, PA 18055

***

9th Gen. JOHN SCOTT BLAZER, the fourth child of Richard Lloyd and Judith Ellen (Mitchell) Blazer, was born 18 June 1962 in Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia.

On 7 May 1989, in Lexington, Maryland, he was married to MRS. SHERYL SHIFLETT, who has one child Travis Shiflett from her former marriage.

From this marriage, one child was born: Cassie Daniel Blazer.

***

10 Gen. CASSIE DANIEL BLAZER, the daughter of John Scott and Sheryl (Shiflett) Blazer, was born 19 May 1991 in La Plata, Maryland.

***

9th Gen. THOMAS MITCHELL BLAZER, the fifth child of Richard Lloyd and Judith Ellen (Mitchell) Blazer, was born 16 Nov. 1963 in Aurgentia, Newfoundland,Canada.

9th Gen. JULIE ANN BLAZER, the sixth child of Richard Lloyd and Judith Ellen (Mitchell) Blazer, was born 28 June 1965 in Patuxent, Maryland.

Julie has two sons whose father is ROBERT FRANCIS EBERLEE, born 21 Aug. 1956 in St. Mary, Maryland. The children are: Brian Carroll Eberlee and Robert Jacob Eberlee.

***

10th Gen. BRIAN CARROLL EBERLEE, the first child of Robert Francis and Julie Ann (Blazer) Eberlee, was born 20 July 1987 in Leonard Town, Maryland.

***

10th Gen. ROBERT JACOB EBERLEE, the second child of Robert Francis and Julie Ann (Blazer) Eberlee, was born 19 Sept. 1988 in Leonard Town. Maryland.

***

8th Gen. JANE ALICE BLAZER, the second child of Lloyd Arthur and Margaret Blanche (McCormick) Blazer, was born 4 June 1940 in Gallia County, Ohio.

On 24 Sept. 1958, in Gallipolis, Ohio, she was married to ROBERT LEWIS PHILLIPS, born 20 Feb. 1938 in Gallia County, Ohio, the son of Clayton and Noval (Sheets) Phillips. Robert is retired from a career in the U S Air Force and is a trouble shooter for a company in Colorado.

From this marriage, four children were born: Peggy Jean Phillips, Linda Kay Phillips, Robert Lewis Phillips, Jr., and Christopher Allen Phillips.

Address: 281 Sioux Rd., Florissant, CO 80816

***

9th Gen. PEGGY JEAN PHILLIPS, the first child of Robert Lewis and Jane Alice (Blazer) Phillips, was born 28 Sept. 1959 in Gallia County, Ohio.

On 10 June 1976, on Colorado Springs. Colorado, she was married to RICHARD JOE SHAMBLIN, born 6 Mar. 1955 on West Virginia. Richard is the manager of a tire company in Denver, Colorado.

From this marriage, three children were born. The first two are identical twins: Leighanna Kay Shamblin and Margaret Ann Shamblin, then Elizabeth Marie Shamblin.

Address: 1671 Rudora St., Denver, CO 80222

***

10th Gen. LEIGHANNA KAY SHAMBLIN, the first child of Richard Joe and Peggy Lee (Phillips) Shamblin and twin to Margaret Ann, was born 24 Oct. 1877 in Denver, Colorado.

***

10th Gen. MARGARET ANN SHAMBLIN, the second child of Richard Joe and Peggy Lee (Phillips) Shamblin and twin to Leighanna Kay, was born 24 Oct. 1977 in Colorado Springs, Colorado.

***

10th Gen. ELIZABETH MARIE SHAMBLIN, the third child of Richard Joe and Peggy Lee (Phillips) Shamblin, was born 28 May 1980 in Colorado Springs, Colorado.

***

9th Gen. LINDA KAY PHILLIPS, the second child of Robert Lewis and Jane Alice (Blazer) Phillips, was born 12 Dec. 1960 in Point Pleasant, West Virginia. She is a supervisor for a computor company in Colorado Springs.

On 25 Mar. 1981, in Colorado Springs, Colorado, she was married to ROBERT THILL, born

From this marriage, two children were born: Randall Scott Thill and Donna Thill.

Robert and Linda were divorced.

***

10th Gen. RANDALL SCOTT THILL, the first child of Robert and Linda Kay (Phillips) Thill, was born 15 Sept. 1982 in Colorado Springs, Colorado.

***

10th Gen. DONNA THILL, the second child of Robert and Linda Kay (Phillips) Thill, was born 11 May 1985 in Colorado Springs, Colorado.

***

9th Gen. ROBERT LEWIS PHILLIPS, JR., the third child of Robert Lewis and Jane Alice (Blazer) Phillips, was born 27 Dec. 1963 in Moses Lakes, Washington, DC. He is a supervising draftsman for a woodworking company.

***

9th Gen. CHRISTOPHER ALLEN PHILLIPS, the fourth child of Robert Lewis and Jane Alice (Blazer) Phillips, was born 18 Jan. 1971 in Birkenfeld, Germany while his father was in service there. He is a student at American Atomotive and Deisel Technical College.

***

8th Gen. JO ANN BLAZER, the third child of Lloyd Arthur and Margaret Blanche (Mcormick) Blazer, was born 11 Sept. 1948 in Gallia County, Ohio. She is employed as a flower arranger for an industrial design company in Columbus, Ohio.

On 13 Aug. 1966, in Columbus, Ohio, she was married to JOHN ARLEN NIBERT, born 12 Dec. 1946 in Gallia County, Ohio, the son of John Hill and Reva (Newhouse) Nibert. John is an electrician in Columbus, Ohio.

From this marriage, two children were born: Jennifer Annette Nibert and James Ashley Nibert.

Address: 8053 Jonson St., Reynoldsburg, OH 43068

***

9th Gen. JENNIFER ANNETTE NIBERT, the first child of John Arlen and Jo Ann (Blazer) Nibert, was born 20 Jan. 1968.

***

9th Gen. JAMES ASHLEY NIBERT, the second child of John Arlen and Jo Ann (Blazer) Nibert, was born 14 Feb. 1972.

8th Gen. MICHAEL EUGENE BLAZER, the fourth child od Lloyd Arthur and Margaret Blanche (McCormick) Blazer, was born 27 Nov. 1958 in Gallia County, Ohio.

Address: St Louis, Mo

***

6th Gen. CYRUS DALE MCCORMICK, the third child of George Henry and Beaulah Eustacia (Gardner) McCormick, was born 7 Nov. 1875 in Gallia County, Ohio and died 18 Apr. 1955 in Sunbury, Ohio.

On 28 Nov. 1900, in Gallia County, Ohio, he was married to CARRIE BELLE MILLS, a distant cousin, born 15 Aug. 1877 in Gallia County, Ohio and died 11 Nov. 1975 in Sunbury, Ohio, the daughter of Chellas Safford and Harriet Isabella (Kerr) Mills.

From this marriage, four children were born: Helen McCormick, Frances Adeli McCormick, Esther Eustacia McCormick, and Sally Carolyn McCormick.

***

7th Gen. HELEN MCCORMICK, the first child of Cyrus Dale and Carrie Belle (Mills) McCormick, was born 22 Sept. 1901 in Gallia County, Ohio and died 21 Nov. 1971 in Sunbury, Delaware County, Ohio. She acquired B.S. and Masters degrees from Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio and was a teacher.

In 1927, she was married to HENRY STEWART NINCHELSER, born 12 Jan. 1902 in Cable, Ohio, the son of Grant and Rachel Ninchelser. Henry was a Champaign County, Ohio farmer.

From this marriage, two children were born: Rachel Frances Ninchelser and Carol Chloa Ninchelser.

***

8th Gen. RACHEL FRANCES NINCHELSER, the first child of Henry Stewart and Helen (McCormick(Ninchelser, was born 15 July 1928 in Columbus, Ohio. She acquired a B.A. degree at Ohio Wesleyan, Delaware, Ohio and is a fine arts consultant.

On 18 Aug. 1950, in Sunbury, Delaware County, Ohio, she was married to BERNARD REED STOCKWELL, born 15 June 1926. Bernard operates Stockwell and Associates

and teaches commercial design.

From this marriage, three children were born: Amy Carol Stockwell, Laurie Larinda Stockwell, and David Jonathon Stockwell.

Address: 1361 . Old 3 c. Rd., Sunbury, OH 43074

***

9th Gen. AMY CAROL STOCKWELL, the first child of Bernard Reed and Rachel Frances (Ninchelser) Stockwell, was born 19 Jan. 1953 in Columbus, Ohio.

On 30 June 1973, in Delaware, Ohio, she was married to STEVEN SPAULDING, born

***

9th Gen. LAURIE LARINDA STOCKWELL, the second child of Bernard Reed and Rachel Frances (Ninchelser) Stockwell, was born 11 Nov. 1955 in Columbus, Ohio,

***

9th Gen. DAVID JONATHON STOCKWELL, the third child of Bernard Reed and Rachel Frances (Ninchelser) Stockwell, was born 18 Dec. 1957.

***

8th Gen. CAROL CHLOA NINCHELSER, the second child of Henry Stewart and Helen (McCormick) Ninchelser, was born 9 June 1930 in Columbus, Ohio. She is a graduate of Ohio Wesleyan with a B. A. degree in art and was a teacher.

On 19 Feb. 1956, in Sunbury, Ohio, she was married to WILLIAM RAYMOND WIRICK, born 12 Oct. 1930 in Delaware County, Ohio, the son of George Raymond and Mary Elizabeth (Stockwell) Wirick. "Ray", as he is otherwise known, is the general manager of the 3M Company, Columbus, Ohio.

From this marriage, four children were born: Sally Rae Wirick, Kevin Stewart Wirick, Dale Patrick Wirick, and Carrie Lea Wirick.

Address: 1199 S. Old C.3 Rd., Sunbury, OH 43074

9th Gen. SALLY RAE WIRICK, the first child of William Raymond and Carol Chloa (Ninchelser) Wirick, was born 14 May 1958 in Columbus, Ohio. She is a graduate of Ohio Wesleyan University, majoring in music and is in charge of a church choir near Delaware, Ohio.

On 3 Apr. 1982, in Sunbury, Ohio, she was married to BRYAN SCOTT BESKE, born 23 Oct. 1957 in Cincinnati, Ohio, the son of Lewis and Charlotte (Seitz) Beske. Bryan is a software consultant for digital equipment.

From this marriage, two children were born: Colin McCormick Beske and Sarah Austin Beske.

***

10th Gen. COLIN MCCORMICK BESKE, the first child of Bryan Scott and Sally Rae (Wirick) Beske, was born 10 Sept. 1983 in Salem, New Hampshire.

***

10th Gen. SARAH AUSTIN BESKE, the second child of Bryan Scott and Sally Rae (Wirick) Beske, was born 14 June 1986 in Columbus, Ohio,

***

9th Gen. KEVIN STEWART WIRICK, the second child of William Raymond and Carol Chloa (Ninchelser) Wirick, was born 28 Nov. 1959 in Columbus, Ohio. He acquired a B.S. degree from Bradley University, Illinois and a Masters degree from Southern California University and is employed at T.R.W. as an advanced processor for Space Communications at Las Angeles, California.

***

9th Gen. DALE PATRICK WIRICK, the third child of William Raymond and Carol Chloa (Ninchelser) Wirick, was born 6 Sept. 1961 in Columbus, Ohio. He is a graduate of Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio and is self employed in executive construction.

In May of 1982, at Delaware County, Ohio, he was married to NANCY COLLINS, the daughter of Michael and Gloria Collins.

From this marriage, one child was born: Melinda Suzzanne Wirick

***

10th Gen. MELINDA SUZZANNE WIRICK, the daughter of Dale Patrick and Nancy (Collins) Wirick, was born 2 Aug. 1982 in Columbus, Ohio.

***

9th Gen. CARRIE LEA WIRICK, the fourth child of William Raymond and Carol Chloa (Ninchelser) Wirick, was born 19 Sept. 1963 in Columbus, Ohio. She is a graduate of Miami Univerity and acquired a Masters degree at Bowling Green University and is employed in Sidney, Ohio as a rehabilitation counselor in substance abuse.

***

7th Gen. FRANCES ADELI MCCORMICK, the second child of Cyrus Dale and Carrie Belle (Mills) McCormick, was born 17 July 1903 in the Fairfield Community, Green Township, Gallia County, Ohio. She is a co-author with her sister, Esther, of family histories.

On 29 Dec. 1931, in Delaware, Ohio, Frances was married to JOHN JAY HARRINGTON, born 5 Feb. 1879. He died 21 June 1957 in Westerville, Ohio. John was a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania Medical College and later practiced in Westerville, Ohio. Burial at Titusville, Pennsylvania.

From this marriage, one child was born: Helen Carolyn Harrington.

Address: 204 S. Glenwood Ave., Clearwater, FL 33515

***

8th Gen. HELEN CAROLYN HARRINGTON, the daughter of John Jay and Frances Adeli (McCormick) Harrington, was born 2 Mar. 1933 in Columbus, Ohio. She is a graduate of Southern University, Lakeland, Florida with a B.S. degree in education and taught school.

On 16 Aug. 1958, at her grandmother's house, Westerville, Ohio, she was married to DONALD ALBERT DICK, born 30 June 1933 in Fremont, Ohio, the son of Mr. and

Albert Dick. Donald is a graduate of Case College, Scool of Engineering, and is an electrical engineer.

From this marriage, two children were born: John Donald Dick and Adele Dick.

Address: 2730 Fairfax Dr., Columbus, OH 43220

***

9th Gen. JOHN DONALD DICK, the first child of Donald Albert and Helen Carolyn (Harrinfton) Dick, was born 11 July 1959 in Columbus, Ohio, He is employed in hotel mamagement in California.

Address: 239 S. Commonwealth Ave., Los Angeles, CA 90004

***

9th Gen. ADELE DICK, the second child of Donald Albert and Helen Carolyn (Harrington, Dick, was born 9 Dec. 1961 in Columbus, Ohio. She is a graduate of Akron University with a B.S. degree in Home Economics, majoring in fashion design.

In June of 1987, in Walnut Creek, California, she was married to GREGORY SPARKS.

Address: 1649 Midland Rd., Edgewater, MC 21037

***

7th Gen. ESTHER EUSTACIA MCCORMICK, the third child of Cyrus Dale and Carrie Belle (Mills) McCormick, was born 25 May 1910 in the Fairfield Conmmunity, Gallia County, Ohio. She acquired B.S. and masters degrees from Ohio State University, majoring in Home Economics. Esther is the publisher of family and local histories.

Address: 1160 Old 3 C. Rd., Sunbury, OH 43074

***

7th Gen. SALLY CAROLYN MCCORMICK, the fourth child of Cyrus Dale and Carrie Belle (Mills) McCormick, was born 25 Feb. 1915 in Fairfield, Green Township, Gallia County, Ohio and died 5 July 1941 in Sunbury, Delaware County, Ohio.

In 1933, in Sunbury, Ohio, she was married to FRANK VAN AUKEN, born 17 Apr. 1907 in Sunbury, Ohio and died

5 July 1970 in Dallas, Texas. Frank was a civil and architecural engineer of the US Corps of Engineers and was instrumental in the development of dams and airfields.

From this marriage, one child was born: Stuart Van Auken.

***

8th Gen. STUART VAN AUKEN, the son of Frank and Sally Carolyn (McCormick) Van Auken, was born 19 July 1941 in Sherman, Texas. He is the dean of the business college of California State University at Chico.

On 1 June 1963, in Denton, Texas, he was married to LINDA LOU NANCE, born 24 Jan. 1941 in Sulphur Springs, Texas, the daughter of Truett and Mary Lou (Barkley) Nance. Linda is a dietitian.

From this marriage, three children were born: Paige Van Auken, then twins Steven Stuart Van Auken and Stacie Van Auken.

Stuart and Linda were divorced.

Stuart's address: 761 Bridlewood Ct., Chico, CA 75926

***

10th Gen. PAIGE VAN AUKEN, the first child of Stuart and Linda Lou (Nance) Van Auken, was born 19 Apr. 1971 in California.

***

10th Gen. STEVEN STUART VAN AUKEN, the second child of Stuart and Linda Lou (Nance) Van Auken, and twin to Stacie, was born 10 July 1974 in California.

***

10th Gen. STACIE VAN AUKEN, the third child of Stuart and Linda Lou (Nance) Van Auken and twin to Steven was born 10 July 1974 in California.

***

6th Gen. GEORGE CARL MCCORMICK, the fourth child of George Henry and Beaulah Eustacia (Gardner) McCormick, was born 6 Nov. 1877 in Green Township, Gallia County,

Ohio and died 12 Feb. 1954 in Proctorville, Rome Township, Lawrence County, Ohio. In his early years, George was a steet car conductor in Gallipolis, Ohio. In 1917, he moved from Gallia County, Ohio to Lawrence County, Ohio where he was a farmer.

On 25 Dec. 1905, in Gallia County, Ohio, he was married to LENA WADDELL, a distant cousin, born 22 July 1881 in Gallia County, Ohio, the daughter of Abram and Julia (Gilette) Waddell.

From this marriage, six children were born: Carl Waddell McCormick, George Howard McCormick, Donald Abram McCormick, Clyde Truman McCormick, Robert Max McCormick, and Julia Frances McCormick.

***

7th Gen. CARL WADDELL MCCORMICK, the first child of George Carl and Lena (Waddell) McCormick, was born 24 Nov. 1906 in Gallia County, Ohio and died 2 June 1973 in Proctorville, Lawrence County, Ohio of leukemia. Carl was a salesman for Foster Thornburg of Huntington, West Virginia.

On 14 Feb. 1925, he was married to RUBY BRAGG, born 4 Oct. 1904 in Rome Township, Lawrence County, Ohio and died 21 Oct. 1982 in Jackson, Jackson County, Ohio, the daughter of Fred and Sarah (Ward) Bragg. Ruby was a longtime school teacher in the Fairland district, Lawrence County, Ohio.

From this marriage, two children were born: Charles Frederick McCormick and Lady Anyce McCormick.

***

8th Gen. CHARLES FREDERICK MCCORMICK, the first child of Carl Waddell and Ruby (Bragg) McCormick, was born 6 Jan. 1827 and died 17 Nov. 1927 in Lawrence County, Ohio.

***

8th Gen. LADY ANYCE MCCORMICK, the second child of Carl Waddell and Ruby (Bragg) McCormick, was born 7 Feb. 1931 in Proctorville, Ohio. She is a retired music teacher. She and her husband own and operate a card and gift in Jackson, Ohio.

On 7 June 1953, at the Methodist Church, Proctorville, Ohio, she was married to FREDERICK DEAN BAESMAN, born 26 Sept. 1928.

Frederick and Lady adopted a son, Jon Baesman.

***

9th Gen. JON BAESMAN, the son of Frederick Dean and Lady Anyce (McCormick) Baesman, was born

***

7th Gen. GEORGE HOWARD MCCORMICK, the second child of George Henry and Lena (Waddell) McCormick, was born 8 July 1909 in Gallia County, Ohio and died 27 Apr. 1986 in Denver, Colorado. Until retirement, he was a professor of chemistry at the University of Denver.

On 6 May 1934, in Ironton, Ohio, he was married to LENORA MERL PUGH, born 8 Dec. 1912 in Grassey Creek, North Carolina, the daughter of Catlett Bryon and Candance Jane (Dixon) Pugh. Lenora was a recepionist at the University Park Medical Clinic for a number of years.

From this marriage, four children were born: Frances Jane McCormick, Martha Ann McCormick, George David McCormick, and Michael Steven McCormick.

Address: P.O, Box 3476 Winter Park, CO 80482

***

8th Gen. FRANCES JANE MCCORMICK, the first child of George Howard and Lenora Merl (Pugh) McCormick, was born 8 Mar. 1935 in Rome Township, Lawrence County, Ohio. She has been married and divorced and has resumed her maiden name.

Address 7035 South Dahlia, Littleton, CO 80122

***

8th Gen. MARTHA ANN MCCORMICK, the second child of George Howard and Lenora Merl (Pugh) McCormick, was born 9 June 1938 in Rome Township, Lawrence County, Ohio. She is an accomnplished pianist.

In Sept. of 1956, in Denver, Colorado, she was married to PAUL BRUCE BURN, born 21 Feb. 1937 in Denver,

Colorado, the son of Roosevelt Adam and Dorothy Marie (Calahan) Burn.

From this marriage, three children were born: Krista Ann Burn, Gregory Kyle Burn, and Kevin Todd Burn.

Paul and Martha were divorced.

In a second marriage, on 29 Mar. 1972, in Oak Ridge, Tennessee, Martha was married to THEODORE TELLEFEN ODELL, JR., born in Geneva, New York, the son of Theodore Tellefen and Elizabeth Edgerton (Herrendeen) Odell.

Address: 703 Fisher St., Morehead City, NC 28557.

***

9th Gen. KRISTA ANN BURN, the first child of Paul Bruce and Martha Ann (McCormick) Burn, was born 15 June 1957 in Denver, Colorado.

***

9th Gen. GREGORY KYLE BURN, the second child of Paul Bruce and Martha Ann (McCormick) Burn, was born in Jan. of 1959 in Denver, Colorado.

***

9th Gen. KEVIN TODD BURN, the third child of Paul Bruce and Martha Ann (McCormick) Burn, was born in Jan. of 1959 in Denver, Colorado.

On 22 Dec. 1984, in Oak Ridge, Tennessee, he was married to PENNY ANN GOANS, born 31 Dec. 1962 in Warner Robbins, Georgia, the daughter of Harold and Rita Goans of Oak Ridge, Tennessee.

From this marriage, one child was born: Brittany Kathleen Burn.

Address: 105 Thayer Lane, Oak Ridge, TN 37830

***

10th Gen. BRITTANY KATHLEEN BURN: the daughter of Kevin todd and Penny Ann (Goans) Burn, was born 25 Feb. 1985 in Oak Ridge, Tennessee.

***

8th Gen. GEORGE DAVID MCCORMICK, the third child of George Howard and Lenora Merl (Pugh) McCormick, was born 20 Oct. 1942 in Cabell County, West Virginia. He is a building contractor.

On 14 Aug. 1979, in Bozeman, Montana, he was married to LYNNE GARDNER, born 22 Mar. 1951 in Albion, Michigan, the daughter of Harry and Ann Gardner.

Address: 1050 Cobb Hill Rd., Bozeman, MT 59715

***

8th Gen. MICHAEL STEVEN MCCORMICK, the fourth child of George Howard and Lenora Merl (Pugh) McCormick, was born 10 Aug. 1945 in Billings, Montana and died 12 Aug. 1988 in Denver, Colorado. He was a para-legal and a horse trainer.

On at
he was married to NANCY BURDAN, born

From this marriage one child was born: Michael Christopher McCormick.

Address: 3351 S. Fields, Apt. 178, Lakewood, CO 80227

***

9th Gen. MICHAEL CHRISTOPHER MCCORMICK, the son of Michael Steven and Nancy (Burdan) McCormick, was born 19 Nov. 1981 in Denver, Colorado.

***

7th Gen. DONALD ABRAM MCCORMICK, the third child of George Carl and Lena (Waddell) McCormick, was born 9 Apr. 1912 in Gallia County, Ohio. Until retirement, he was employed at the International Nickel Company, Huntington, West Virginia.

On 25 Sept. 1940, in Cattlesburg, West Virginia, he was married to FRANCES ELIZABETH SINGLE, born 17 June 1960 and died 3 Jan. 1988 in Cabell County, West Virginia.

From this marriage, four children were born: Elizabeth Joyce McCormick, Virginia Louise McCormick, Charles Donald McCormick, and Karen Anne McCormick.

Address: Rte #3 Box 162, Proctorville, OH

8th Gen. ELIZABETH JOYCE MCCORMICK, the first child of Donald Abram and Frances Elizabeth (Single) McCormick, was born 7 Dec. 1941 in Cabell County, West Virginia. she owns and operates a Pot Pouri business.

On 14 Sept. 1961, she was married to ROBERT EUGENE BOWSHER, born 5 July 1936 in Utica, New York, the son of Raymond and Goldie Bowsher.

From this marriage, four children were born: Robert Anthony Bowsher, Michael Raymond Bowsher, Donald Andrew Bowsher, and Steven Christopher Bowsher.

Robert and Elizabeth were divorced in Sept. of 1970.

***

9th Gen. ROBERT ANTHONY BOWSHER, the first child of Robert Eugene and Elizabeth Joyce (McCormick) Bowsher, was born 7 July 1961 in Cabell County, West Virginia. He is a programer analyst in Columbus, Ohio.

On 3 Sept. 1988, in Morgantown, West Virginia, he was married to KATHIE NORMA GERALDINE ROHR, born 14 May 1964 in Morgantown, West Virginia, the daughter of David and Betty Rohr. Kathie is a technical computer analyst.

Address: 2379 Antigua, Apt. 2b, Columbus, OH 43235

***

9th Gen. MICHAEL RAYMOND BOWSHER, the second child of Robert Eugene and Elizabeth Joyce (McCormick) Bowsher, was born 25 Dec. 1952 in Cabell County, West Virginia. He graduated with a B. S. degree from Marshall University, Huntington, West Virginia.

***

9th Gen. DONALD ANDREW BOWSHER, the third child of Robert Eugene and Elizabeth Joyce (McCormick) Bowsher, was born 5 Aug. 1964 in Cabell County, West Virginia. He attends Marshall University, Huntington, West Virginia.

***

9th Gen. STEVEN CHRISTOPHER BOWSHER, the fourth child of Robert Eugene and Elizabeth Joyce (McCormick)

Bowsher was born 16 July 1965 in Cabell County, West Virginia.

On 5 May 1988, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, he was married to PENNY RICE, born 14 Dec. 1969 in Huntington, West Virginia.

***

8th Gen. VIRGINIA LOUISE MCCORMICK, the second child of Donald Abram and Frances Elizabeth (Single) McCormick was born 21 July 1943 and died 17 Apr. 1991 in Cabell County, West Virginia.

Virginia had a son, Jeffrey Wayne McCormick.

On 27 Feb. 1961, Virginia was married to WOODROW FANNIN.

Woodrow and Virginia were divorced on 19 Oct. 1968.

On 6 Apr. 1981, in Tembroke, Virginia, Virginia was married to HOWARD ADKINS.

Howard and Virginia were the parents of three children: Angela Gail Adkins, Thomas Theodore Adkins, and Teresa Dawn Adkins.

***

9th Gen. JEFFREY WAYNE (MCCORMICK) FANNIN, the son of Virginia Louise McCormick, was born 8 Sept. 1960 in Cabell County, West Virginia. After his mother was married to Woodrow Fannin, Jeffrey took the surname of Fannin. He has been married and divorced

***

9th Gen. ANGELA GAIL ADKINS, the first child of Howard Adkins and Virginia Louise (McCormick), Fannin, was born 28 May 1975 in Cabell County, West Virginia.

On 26 Nov. 1985, in Huntington, West Virginia, she was married to MICHAEL BROWNING.

***

9th Gen. THOMAS THEODORE (ADKINS) HAGEN, the second child of Howard Adkins and Virginia Louise (McCormick) Fannin, was born 4 July 1976 in Huntington, West Virginia. He was adopted by the Hagen family of Huntington, West Virginia and his surname was changed from Ad-

kins to Hagen.

***

9th Gen. TERESA DAWN ADKINS, the third child of Howard Adkins and Virginia Louise (McCormick) Fannin, was born 4 Sept. 1968 and died 17 Dec. 1980 in Cabell County, West Virginia.

***

9th Gen. CHARLES DONALD MCCORMICK, the third child of Donald Abram and Frances Elizabeth (Single) McCormick, was born 5 Aug. 1944 in Cabell County, West Virginia.

On 26 June 1965, in Cabell County, West Virginia, he was married to JANET LEE HINCKLE, born 5 Sept. 1943, the daughter of Elmer and Garnet Hinckle.

From this marriage, two children were born: Kelly Lynn McCormick and Brian Douglas McCormick.

***

10th Gen. KELLY LYNN MCCORMICK, the firsat child of Charles Donald and Janet Lee (Hinckle) Mcormick, was born 25 Oct. 1969 in Cabell County, West Virginia.

***

10th Gen. BRIAN DOUGLAS MCCORMICK, the second child of Charles Donald and Janet Lee (Hinckle) McCormick, was born 10 Aug. 1974 in Cabell County, West Virginia.

***

9th Gen. KAREN ANNE MCCORMICK, the fourth child of Donald Abram and Frances Elizabeth (Single) McCormick, was born 14 Aug. 1957 in Cabell County, West Virginia.

***

7th Gen. CLYDE TRUMAN MCCORMICK, the fourth child of George Carl and Lena (Waddell) McCormick, was born 21 Feb. 1914 in Gallia County, Ohio and died 17 Nov. 1984 in Cabell County, West Virginia. He was a veteran of World War II, later a postal employee in Huntington,

West Virginia.

On 14 Aug. 1946, he was married to MRS. LILLIAN PIGMAN, born 13 June 1916 and died 9 Dec. 1978 in Cabell County, West Virginia. Lillian has two children from her former marriage. Clyde and Lillian had no children.

***

7th Gen. ROBERT MAX MCCORMICK, the fifth child of George Carl and Lena (Waddell) McCormick, was born 29 Mar. 1916 in Green Township, Gallia County, Ohio and died 3 Mar. 1985 in Charleston, West Virginia. He was a salesman for the General Electric Corporation for a number of years.

On 2 Aug. 1939, he was married to MARGUERITTE VIRGINIA KING, otherwise known as "Tannie", born 9 Mar. 1916 in West Virginia.

From this marriage, four children were born: Roberta Ann McCormick, Charles William McCormick, Robert Max McCormick, Jr., and John Edward McCormick.

Address: 844 Greenbriar St., St Albans, WV

***

8th Gen. ROBERTA ANN MCCORMICK, the first child of Robert Max and Margueritte Virginia (King) McCormick, was born 13 Dec. 1942 in Huntington, West Virginia.

On 20 Aug. 1960, she was married to JERRY WAYNE SKAGGS, born 19 June 1940 in Ansted, West Virginia, the son of David H. and Georgia (Handley) Skaggs.

Jerry served for 26 years in the U S Navy, achieving the rank of Master Chief Petty Officer. He served during the Berlin Crisis, the Cuban Missile Crisis, and had two tours of duty during the Vietnam War. He is presently employed in Civil Service as a management analyst for the U S Governmemt.

From this marriage, four children were born: Jerry Wayne Skaggs, Jr., Robert David Skaggs, Joseph Eric Skaggs, and Robert Ann Skaggs.

Address: 7705 Glouster Ave., Norfolk, VA 23505

***

9th Gen. JERRY WAYNE SKAGGS, JR., the first child of

Jerry Wayne and Roberta Ann (McCormick) Skaggs, was born 15 Jan. 1962 in St. Albans, West Virginia. He graduated from Old Dominion University at Norfolk, Virginia and is a physicist.

***

9th Gen. ROBERT DAVID SKAGGS, otherwise known as David, the second child of Jerry Wayne and Roberta Ann (McCormick) Skaggs, was born 22 Mar. 1963 in Long Island, New York. He is a Norfolk policeman.

On 18 Nov. 1989, in Norfolk, Virginia, he was married to PRINCESS MARIE JUAREZ, born in 1966.

From this marriage, one child was born: Jonathon Thomas Skaggs.

***

10th Gen. JONATHON THOMAS SKAGGS, the son of Robert David and Princess Marie (Juarez) Skaggs, was born 7 Nov. 1990 in Norfolk, Virginia.

***

9th Gen. JOSEPH ERIC SKAGGS, the third child of Jerry Wayne and Roberta Ann (McCormick) Skaggs, was born 27 Oct. 1966 in St. Albans, West Virginia. He is a deputy sheriff.

***

9th Gen. ROBERTA ANN SKAGGS, the fourth child of Jerry Wayne and Roberta Ann (McCormick) Skaggs, was born 26 Sept. 1970 in Norfolk, Virginia. She is a nurse.

***

8th Gen. CARL WILLIAM MCCORMICK, the second child of Robert Max and Margueritte Virginia (King) McCormick, was born 15 May 1944 in Huntington, West Virginia.

On 13 Mar. 1963, in Pearisburg, Virginia, he was married to REBECCA SUE MONAHAN, born 25 Mar. 1945 in South Charleston, West Virginia, the daughter of James and Lois Monahan.

From this marriage, four children were born: Teresa Lynn McCormick, Cheryl Lynna McCormick, Kelly Suzzanne

McCormick, and Carla Beth Mccormick.
Address: 3011 Shadyside Rd., St. Albans, WV 25177

***

9th Gen. TERESA LYNN MCCORMICK, the first child of Carl William and Rebecca Sue (Monahan) McCormick, was born 14 May 1964 in Charleston, West Virginia.
On at
she was married to BART ALLEN BATTEN, born

From this marriage, two children were born: Brandon Nicholas Batten and Brent Aaron Batten.
Bart and Teresa were divorced.
In a second marriage, on
Teresa was married to DAVE HARMON, born
David and Teresa are the parents of a daughter: Breanne Nicole Harmon.

***

10th Gen. BRANDON NICOLE BATTEN, the first child of Bart Allen and Teresa Lynn (McCormick) Batten, was born at

***

10th Gen. BRENT AARON BATTEN, the second child of Bart Allen and Teresa Lynn (McCormick) Batten, was born at

***

10th Gen. BREANNE NICOLE HARMON, the daughter of David and Teresa Lynn (McCormick) Batten, Harmon, was born 6 Jan. 1987.

***

9th Gen. CHERYL LYNNA MCCORMICK, the second child of Carl William and Rebecca Sue (Monahan) McCormick, was born 24 May 19-- in Charleston, West Virginia.
On at
she was married to MICHAEL STROTHERS, born

9th Gen. KELLY SUZZANNE MCCORMICK, the third child of Carl William and Rebecca Sue (Monahan) McCormick, was born 5 Dec. 1971 in Charleston, West Virginia.

***

9th Gen. CARLA BETH MCCORMICK, the fourth child of Carl William and Rebecca Sue (Monahan) McCormick, was born 9 May 1984 in Charleston, West Virginia.

***

8th Gen. ROBERT MAX MCCORMICK, JR., the third child of Robert Max and Margueritte Virginia (King) McCormick, was born 1 July 1949 in Huntington, West Virginia. He served in the US Army for seven years and later was employed in the concrete business.

On 9 Apr. 1971, in St. Albans, West Virginia, he was married to SUSAN ELLEN HILTON, born 10 Sept. 1951 in South Charleston, West Virginia, the daughter of Julian and Nora Irene Hilton. Susan is a credit manager for R. S.Hughes in Orlando, Florida.

From this marriage, three children were born: Robert Max McCormick, III, Christopher Scott McCormick, and Jennifer Marie McCormick.

Address: 1404 N. Hart Blvd., Orlando, FL 23818

***

9th Gen. ROBERT MAX MCCORMICK, III, the first child of Robert Max and Susan Ellen (Hilton) McCormick, Jr., was born 18 Sept. 1973 in Fort Ord, California.

***

9th Gen. CHRISTOPHER SCOTT MCCORMICK, the second child of Robert Max and Susan Ellen (Hilton) McCormick, Jr., was born 1 Oct. 1975 in Fort Sill, Oklahoma.

***

9th Gen. JENNIFER MARIE MCCORMICK, the third child of Robert Max and Susan Ellen (Hilton) McCormick, was born 6 Aug. 1980 in Largo, Florida.

8th Gen. JOHN EDWARD MCCORMICK, the fourth child of Robert Max and Margueritte Virginia (King) McCormick, was born 15 Nov. 1954 in South Charleston, West Virginia. He is employed at Rhone Plounce Chemical Corporation.

On 7 June 1975, in St. Albans, West Virginia, he was married to KATHIE LYNN WHITE, born 20 Oct. 1955 in Logan, West Virginia, the daughter of Robert Wesley and Sally (Gilmore) White.

From this marriage, two children were born: John Robert McCormick and Tiffany Suzzanne McCormick.

Address: 45 Lower Falls Dr., St. Albans, WV 25177

***

9th Gen. JOHN ROBERT MCCORMICK, otherwise known as "Bobby", the first child of John Edward and Kathie Lynn (White) McCormick, was born 13 Apr. 1980 in Charleston, West Virginia.

***

9th Gen. TIFFANY SUZZANNE MCCORMICK, the second child of John Edward and Kathie Lynn (White) Mcormick, was born 5 Oct. 1982 in South Charleston, West Virginia.

***

7th Gen. JULIA FRANCES MCCORMICK, the sixth child of George Carl and Lena (Waddell) McCormick, was born 28 Mar. 1920 in Rome Township, Lawrence County, Ohio. She was employed for several years as a proof reader at Huntington Publishing Company, West Virginia.

On 15 Dec. 1930, in Cattlesburg, Kentucky, she was married to HERBERT ORTON ASH, otherwise known as Orton, born 15 Feb. 1918 and died 8 Jan. 1987 in Rome Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, the son of H. W. and Bertha Ellen (Phillips) Ash. Herbert was employed at the Huntington Publishing Company.

From this marriage, two children were born: Julia Ellen Ash and Frances Carolyn Ash.

Address: Rte #2, Proctorville, OH 45669

***

8th Gen. JULIA ELLEN ASH, the first child of Herbert Orton and Julia Frances (McCormick) Ash, was born 13 Mar. 1940 in Cabell County, West Virginia. She is a substitute school teacher.

On 2 Aug. 1959, in the Methodist Church, Rome Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, she was married to LARRY LEE HOOVER, born 14 Jan. 1938, the son of Leland and Lillian Hoover. Larry and Julia own and operate six farms in Fairfield County, Ohio. They also sell farm equipment.

From this marriage, three children were born: Melissa Ann Hoover, Rebecca Lynne Hoover, and Michael Ashley Hoover.

Address: 10221 Lancaster Newark Rd., Millersport. OH 43046

***

9th Gen. MELISSA ANN HOOVER, the first child of Larry Lee and Julia Ellen (Ash) Hoover, was born 26 Oct. 1961 in Columbus, Ohio.

***

9th Gen. REBECCA LYNNE HOOVER, the second child of Larry Lee and Julia Ellen (Ash) Hoover, was born 25 Mar. 1963 in Newark, Ohio. She works on the Hoover farms.

***

9th Gen. MICHAEL ASHLEY HOOVER, the third child of Larry Lee and Julia Ellen (Ash) Hoover, was born 13 Oct. 1964 in Mt. Vernon, Ohio. He works on the Hoover farms.

On 9 Dec. 1989, Michael was married to ELIZABETH CYTHER, the daughter of Chet and Tillie Cyther. Elizabeth is working toward a masters degree at Ohio State University.

***

8th Gen. FRANCES CAROLYN ASH, the second child of Herbert Orton and Julia Frances (McCormick) Ash, was born 29 Oct. 1941 in Cabell County, West Virginia and died 29 Jan. 1990 in Rome Township, Lawrence County,

Ohio.

On 25 May 1962, in Rome Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, she was married to CARLOS STANLEY MORRISON, born 27 Sept. 1940 in Wayne County, West Virginia and died 18 Dec. 1988, the son of Gene and Lena Morrison. Carlos was a retired Lieutenant Colonel of the US Army Armored Division.

From this marriage, two children were born: Julia Ann Morrison and Jennifer Ann Morrison.

***

9th Gen. JULIA ANN MORRISON, the first child of Carlos Stanley and Frances Carolyn (Ash) Morrison, was born 12 Apr. 1972 in Knoxville, Tennessee.

In Mar. of 1991, in Pearisburg, Virginia, she was married to JEFFREY SPENCER TATUM, born

Address: Marine Army Base, Cherry Pt., NC

***

9th Gen. JENNIFER ANN MORRISON, the second child of Carlos Stanley and Frances Carolyn (Ash) Morrison, was born 4 Mar. 1975 in Petersburg, Virginia.

Address: 11 Wolfe Dr., Huntington, WV 25705

***

6th Gen. MALCOM ERNEST MCCORMICK, the fifth child of George Henry and Beaulah Eustacia (Gardner) McCormick, was born 9 Apr. 1880 in Green Township, Gallia County, Ohio and died in Mar. of 1941 in Ravenna, Portage County, Ohio. George was a saleman for the Gypsum Company. He was president of the Ravenna School board and was active in civic affairs.

On 3 Sept. 1908, in Indiana, he was married to BESSIE GUTHRIE GIBBONS, born 17 Feb. 1881 in Coolville, Ohio and died in Sept. of 1963 in Ravenna, Ohio. Bessie was a superintendant of the Ravenna Methodist Church Sunday school and was active in civic affairs.

From this marriage, three children were born: Malcom Riggs McCormick, Ernest James McCormick, and William George McCormick.

***

7th Gen. MALCOM RIGGS MCCORMICK, the first child of Malcom Ernest and Bessie Guthrie (Gibbons) McCormick, was born 31 Oct. 1909 in Indianapolis, Indiana and died 19 Apr. 1980 in Salem, Oregon. He served in the U S Navy during World War II and later was employed in the U S Aid program in various countries including Jordan and Pakistan.

On 16 Feb. 1934, in Washington, D. C., he was married to MARJORIE HELEN SHAW, born 29 Jan. 1910 in Bowling Green, Ohio, the daughter of Walter and Mary (Schultz) Shaw. Helen was employed by CARE in Pakistan for a number of years.

From this marriage, two children were born: Katherine Gutherie McCormick and Anne Elizabeth McCormick.

Marjorie's address: 3420 Balsam Dr., Salem, OR 97382

***

8th Gen. KATHERINE GUTHERIE MCCORMICK, the first child of Malcom Riggs and Marjorie Helen (Shaw) McCormick, was born 2 Aug. 1938 in Washington, D. C. She is a teacher of learning for handicaped children in Columbus, Ohio.

On 6 July 1964, in Plainfield, New Jersey, she was married to THOMAS WILSON HAMMER, born in 1939 in Hazelton, Pennsylvania, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Wilson Hammer.

From this marriage, two children were born: Bradley Wilson Hammer and Holly Wilson Hammer.

***

9th Gen. BRADLEY WILSON HAMMER, the first child of Thomas Wilson and Katherine Gutherie (McCormick) Wilson, was born 4 Aug. 1967 in Hayward, California. He is a graduate of Rice University, Houston, Texas.

***

9th Gen. HOLLY WILSON HAMMER, the second child of Thomas Wilson and Katherine Gutherie (McCormick) Hammer, was born 26 Nov. 1970 in Columbus, Ohio. She attends Ohio State University.

8th Gen. ANNE ELIZABETH MCCORMICK, the second child of Malcom Riggs and Marjorie Helen (Shaw) McCormick, was born 26 July 1943 in Washington, DC. She is a graduate of Poly Tech at Pasadena, California and is a noted horticulterist and is in charge of 150 parks in Portland, Oregon.

On at she was married to DAVED SANDER.

***

7th Gen. ERNEST JAMES MCCORMICK, the second child of Malcom Ernest and Bessie Guthrie (Gibbons) McCormick, was born 22 Aug. 1911 in Indianapolis, Indiana. He served in the US Navy during World War II and later acquired a PHD at Purdue University. Ernest became a professor at Purdue, retiring in 1977.

On 13 June 1936, in Washington DC, he was married to EMILY ARNOLD STETSON, born 2 May 1908 in Syracuse, New York, the daughter of Orlando and Flora (Clark) Stetson. Emily is a graduate of Wellesley College and was a secretary to the assistant administrator of the WPA Government program.

From this marriage, four children were born: Scott James McCormick, Wynn Gibbons McCormick, Colleen Clark McCormick, and Jan Stetson McCormick.

Address: 1317 Sunset Lane W. LaFayette, IN 47906

***

8th Gen. SCOTT JAMES MCCORMICK, the first child of Ernest James and Emily Arnold (Stetson) McCormick, was born 31 Dec. 1939 and died 3 Jan. 1951 in Washington DC.

***

8th Gen. WYNN GIBBONS MCCORMICK, the second child of Ernest James and Emily Arnold (Stetson) McCormick, was born 26 May 1941 in Washington, DC. She acquired a PHD at the University of California at Davis and is on the staff of Michigan State University.

In 1967, she was married to FRANK D. LEWIS. Frank was a prisoner of war in Vietnam.

From this marriage, one child was born:

9th Gen. KELLY COLLEEN LEWIS, the daughter od Frank D. and Wynn Gibbons (McCormick) Lewis, was born in 1969 in LaFayette, Indiana. She is a graduate of Michigan State University, Lansing, Michigan.

***

8th Gen. COLLEEN CLARK MCCORMICK, the third child of Ernest James and Emily Arnold (Stetson) McCormick, was born 10 Apr. 1945 in Washington D. C. and died in Mar of 1967 in an airplane accident.

***

8th Gen. JAN STETSON MCCORMICK, the third child of Ernest James and Emily Arnold (Stetson) Mccormick, was born 13 Sept. 1954 in LaFayette, Indiana. She is employed in San Diego, California. She has been married and divorced. She retains her maiden name.

Address: San Diego, CA

***

7th Gen. WILLIAM GEORGE MCCORMICK, the third child of Malcom Ernest and Bessie Guthrie (Gibbons) McCormick, was born 6 Oct. 1915 in Gallipolis, Ohio. Now retired, he has been employed in lumber and millwork for a number of years in Salem, Oregon.

On 12 Oct. 1940, in Niles, Ohio, he was married to MARGARETTA BELLE EVANS, born 11 June 1914 in Gerard, Ohio, the daughter of David Lewis and Lillian (Harris) Evans.

From this marriage, two children were born: David Malcom McCormick and Maryann McCormick.

Address: 878 Woodansee, S. E. Salem, OR 97302

***

8th Gen. DAVID MALCOM MARTIN-MCCORMICK, the first child of William George and Margaretta Belle (Evans) McCormick, was born 22 Sept. 1942 in Niles, Ohio. After his marriage, he uses the surname of Martin-McCormick. He acquired a PHD in Political Science and is employed in Defense Intelligence in Washington, D. C.

In 1980, in Washington DC, he was married to LINDA MARTIN, born in 1948, the daughter of James and Pauline Martin. Linda was an ececutive with NOW organization for a number of years.

From this marriage, two children were born: Lindsay Martin-McCormick and Daniel William Martin-McCormick.

***

9th Gen. LINDSAY MARTIN-MCCORMICK, the first child of David Malcom and Linda Martin-McCormick, was born 6 Apr. 1982 in Washington, DC.

***

9th Gen. DANIEL WILLIAM MARTIN-MCCORMICK, the second child of David Malcom and Linda Martin-McCormick, was born 19 Nov. 1983 in Washington, DC.

***

8th Gen. MARYANN MCCORMICK, the second child of William George and Margaretta Belle (Evans) McCormick, was born 2 Jan. 1947 in Niles, Michigan. Maryann is a graduate of Oregon Health and Science and is a dentist. She is active in sports and has won gold medals in shell racing.

***

6th Gen. ESTELLA ALICE MCCORMICK, the sixth child of George Henry and Beulah Eustacia (Gardner) McCormick, was born 20 Aug. 1882 in Green Township, Gallia County, Ohio and died 27 Aug. 1963 in St. Petersburg, Florida. She is buried in the Mound Hill Cemetery, Gallipolis, Ohio. She was a member of DAR.

On 26 June 1906, in Gallipolis, Ohio, she was married to DALLAS DALBERT NEAL, born 19 Aug. 1883 in Sand Fork, Ohio and died 8 Sept. 1933 in Gallipolis, Ohio. Dallas was a druggist in Gallipolis, Ohio.

From this marriage, one child was born: Helen Eustacia Neal.

In a second marriage, Estella was married to ERNEST RIGGS.

***

7th Gen. HELEN EUSTACIA NEAL, the daughter of Dallas Dalbert and Estella Alice (McCormick) Neal, was born 23 Aug. 1914 in Gallipolis, Ohio. She is a graduate of Miami University, Oxford, Ohio.

On 23 June 1936, in Oxford, Ohio, she was married to BENJAMIN ALBERT GILILLAND, born 27 Nov. 1915 in Cleveland, Ohio and died in Nov. of 1985 in Akron, Ohio, the son of Benjamin Alexander and Myrtle (Wright) Neal.

From this marriage, two children were born: Carole Neal Gililland and Cameron Alexander Gililland.

In a second marriage, in 1963, Helen was married to JAMES NEAL BUSH, born 22 Oct. 1915 in Gallipolis, Ohio, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard Neal.

In a third marriage, on 21 July 1971, in Jackson, new Hampshire, Helen was married to LINSCOTT TYLER, born 10 Nov. 1916 in Brookline, Massachusetts, the son of Daniel and Ethel (Rodgers) Tyler.

Address: 7893 Shera Rd., Oxford, OH 45056-9711

***

8th Gen. CAROLE NEAL GILILLAND, the first child of Bemjamin Albert and Helen Eustacia (Neal) Gililland, was born 2 Nov. 1942 in Fort Bragg, North Carolina.

On 16 Mar. 1963, in Summit County, Ohio, she was married to FRANK DONALD BUSH, born 8 Nov. 1941 in Ashtabula, Ohio, the son of Theodore Tivel and Catharine Bush.

From this marriage, two children were born: Christopher Garrick Bush and Kyle Harrison Bush.

Frank and Carole were divorced on 21 June 1973 in Hamilton County, Ohio.

In a second marriage, on 6 May 1977, Carole was married to EUGENE EDWIN ADAMS, born 2 May 1926 in Amelia, Ohio, the son of Parker and Viola Adams.

Address: Box 44255 Cincinnati, OH 45244

***

9th Gen. CHRISTOPHER GARRICK BUSH, the first child of Frank Donald and Carole Neal (Gililland) Bush, was born 8 June 1967 in Hamilton County, Ohio. He attended the University of Miami and later became a career man in the military.

On 19 Feb. 1989, he was married to RHONDA S. LLEWELYN, born 19 Apr. 1966, the daughter of Mr. amd Mrs. Wesley Llewelyn of Riley, Kansas.

***

9th Gen. KYLE GARRICK BUSH, the second child of Frank Donald and Carole Neal (Gililland, Bush, was born 12 Apr. 1970 in Hamilton County, Ohio. He attends Miami University, Oxford, Ohio.

***

8th Gen. CAMEROM ALEXANDER GILILLAND, the second child of Benjamin Albert and Helen Eustacia (Neal) Gililliand, was boen 13 Mar. 1945 in Fort Bragg, North Carolina.

On at
he was married to DEBBIE _____
Address: Payson, Utah.

***

6th Gen. ROBERT O. MCCORMICK, the seventh child of George Henry and Beaulah Eustacia (Gardner) McCormick, was born in 1885 in Green Township, Gallia County, Ohio and died in 1975.

On at
he was married to LEVILIA MILLER, born in 1879 and died in 19--. Robert and Levilia are buried in Mound Hill Cemetery, Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio.

From this marriage, one child was born: Robert McCormick.

***

7th Gen. ROBERT MCCORMICK, the son of robert O. and Levilia (Miller) McCormick, was born

***

6th Gen. UNNAMED SON, MCCORMICK, the eighth child of George Henry and Beulah Eustacia (Gardner) McCormick, was born in 1888 and died 1889 in Green Township, Gallia County, Ohio.

6th Gen. MARARET HELEN MCCORMICK, the ninth child of George Henry and Beulah Eustacia (Gardner) McCormick, was born 11 Feb. 1889 and died 23 Apr. 1889 age 2m 3d in Green Township, Gallia County, Ohio.

***

5th Gen. SAMUEL B. MCCORMICK, the fifth child of James M. and Margaret Ann (Waddell) McCormick, was born 17 Sept. 1847 and died 7 Dec. 1877 in Gallia County, Ohio. Samuel was a physcian. He is buried in the Mt. Zion Cemetery, Green Township, Gallia County, Ohio.

***

5th Gen. ELIZA JANE MCCORMICK, the sixth child of James M. and Margaret Ann (Waddell) McCormick, was born 8 Nov. 1849 in Green Township, Gallia County, Ohio and died

On 30 Jan. 1867, at the bride's home, by Rev John Watts McCormick, she was married to ROBERT D. NEAL, born 4 Feb. 1844 in Gallia County, Ohio and died , the son of Anderson and Levina (Allison) Neal.

Robert was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting as a private in Company B, 91st Ohio Vol. Inf. at Gallipolis, Ohio on 8 Aug. 1862. He was mustered out of service on 24 June 1865 in Cumberland, Maryland and was honorably discharged in Camp Dennison, Ohio June 30, 1865. He was both a farmer and a teacher.

From this marriage, seven children were born: Anna R. Neal, Samuel Harry Neal, James Bundy Neal, Levina Margaret Neal, Daisy J. Neal, Katherine V. Neal, and Ruth J. Neal.

***

6th Gen. ANNA R. NEAL, the first child of Robert D. and Eliza Jane (McCormick) Neal, was born 6 Feb. 1868 in Gallia County, Ohio and died

***

6th Gen. SAMUEL HARRY NEAL, the second child of Robert D. and Eliza Jane (McCormick) Neal, was born

14 Apr. 1870 in Gallia County, Ohio and died

On 2 July 1891, in Gallia County, Ohio, he was married to ELLA C. ROSE, born

***

6th Gen. JAMES BUNDY NEAL, the third child of Robert D. and Eliza Jane (McCormick) Neal, was born 11 Apr. 1872 in Gallia County, Ohio and died

On 25 Nov. 1895, in Gallia County, Ohio, he was married to BERTHA A STOVER, born

***

6th Gen. LEVINA MARGARET NEAL, otherwise known as "Maggie", the fourth child of Robert D. and Eliza Jane (McCormick) Neal, was born 5 Apr. 1874 in Gallia County, Ohio and died

***

6th Gen. DAISY J. NEAL, the fifth child of Robert D. and Eliza Jane (McCormick) Neal, was born 4 Aug. 1878 in Gallia County, Ohio and died

***

6 the Gen. KATHERINE V. NEAL, the sixth child of Robert D. and Eliza Jane (McCormick) Neal, was born 27 Oct. 1886 in Gallia County, Ohio and died

***

5th Gen. EPHRAIM B. MCCORMICK, the seventh child of James and Margaret Ann (Waddell) McCormick, was born 16 Feb. 1852 in Green Township, Gallia County, Ohio and died

On at

he was married to VESTA H. RECORD/REKARD, born in 1855 and died in 1949

***

5th Gen. MARION MCCORMICK, the first child of James M. and Mary (Cherrington) McCormick, was born in 1856 and died in 1933.

On at
he was married to EMMA R. WADDELL, born in 1858 in Gallia County, Ohio and died in 1940.

They had no children.

***

5th Gen. MARGARET MCCORMICK, the second child of James M. and Mary (Cherrington) McCormick, was born 17 Oct. 1850 and died 9 Aug. 1896 in Gallia County, Ohio.

On 15 Jan. 1878, in Gallia County, Ohio, she was married to ISAAC KNOX, born 7 Jan. 1850 and died 8 May 1888 in Gallia County, Ohio.

From this marriage, one child was born: James Oscar Knox.

***

6th Gen. JAMES OSCAR KNOX, the son of Isaac and Margaret (McCormick) Knox, was born 27 Oct. 1878 in Gallia County, Ohio. He died in 1918 at Gallia County, Ohio in the flu epidemic.

On 11 June 1902, in Gallia County, Ohio, he was married to ROSE RUTH RICE, born 18 Jan. 1886 in Gallia County, Ohio. She died in 1918 in Gallia County, Ohio in the flu epidemic.

From this marriage, four children were born: David Marion Knox, Enid Pauline Knox, Margaret Mildred Knox, and Mary Gwendolyn Knox.

***

7th Gen. DAVID MARION KNOX, the first child of James Oscar and Rose Ruth (Rice) Knox, was born 9 July 1903 in Gallia County, Ohio and died in Dec. of 1946.

In Sept. of 1925, he was married to RUTH POPE, born
died

From this marriage, one child was born: John Marion Knox.

***

8th Gen. JOHN MARION KNOX, the son of David Marion and Ruth (Pope) Knox, was born in 1928.

***

7th Gen. ENID PAULINE KNOX, the second child of

James Oscar and Rose Ruth (Rice) Knox, was born 18 Oct. 1904 in Thurman, Gallia County, Ohio and died 1 Dec. 1969 in Jackson, Jackson County, Ohio.

On 2 Sept. 1924, in Greenup, Kentucky, she was married to JOHN FRANKLIN STIFFLER, born 15 July 1904 and died 9 Mar. 1982 in Jackson, Ohio. John was the founder of the Stiffler Stores, Jackson, Ohio. He was the past president of the board of trustees of Rio Grande College, Rio Grande, Gallia County, Ohio.

He and Enid are buried in the Fairmont Cemetery, Jackson, Ohio.

From this marriage, two children were born: John Franklin Stiffler, Jr. and James Allison Stiffler.

***

8th Gen. JOHN FRANKLIN STIFFLER, JR., the first child of John Franklin and Enid Paul (Knox) Stiffler, was born 23 July 1929 in Columbus, Ohio. He served in the U S Airforce during the Korean War with the rank of lieutenant. He is the president of the Stiffler Brackman Association, Jackson, Ohio and is a former trustee of Rio Grande College.

On 20 Jan. 1951, in Elkton, Pennsylvania, he was married to LOIS MARIE LAKE, born 18 Mar. 1931 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, the daughter of Charles and Amelia Lake.

From this marriage, two children were born: Kyle Marie Stiffler and Kimberly Lake Stiffler.

John and Lois were divorced.

In a second marriage, on 28 Sept. 1968, John was married to RUTH LOUISE BRAHM, born 22 Aug. 1922 in Rome, Ohio.

Address: state Rte #93, N. Jackson, OH 45640

***

9th Gen. KYLE MARIE STIFFLER, the first child of John Franklin and Lois Marie (Lake) Stiffler, was born 12 Sept. 1951 in Carlisle, Pennsylvania. She is a doctor of medicine.

In 1972, she was married to MARK STAFFORD, born 26 Nov. 1950. They were divorced.

In a second marriage, on

Kyle was married to JOHN BARENEICKE, JR., born

From this marriage, one child was born: John Braunislau Bareneike.

Address: 132 Hampton St., NJ 08302

***

10th Gen. JOHN BRAUNISLAU BARENEIKE, the son of John and Kyle Marie (Stiffler) Stafford, Bareneicke, Jr., was born 23 Aug. 1989 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

***

9th Gen. KIMBERLY LAKE STIFFLER, the second child of John Franklin and Lois Marie (Lake) Stiffler, Jr., was born 5 Sept. 1954 in Columbus, Ohio. She is an elementary teacher in Jackson, Ohio.

On 23 May 1972, in Jackson, Ohio, she was married to JAMES ALLEN PLUMMER IV, born 25 Jan. 1954 in Gallipolis, Ohio. James is employed with the Kroger Company.

From this marriage, one child was born: Erika Lynn Plummer.

Address: 3774 Five Pt. Rd., Jackson, OH 45640

***

10th Gen. ERIKA LYNN PLUMMER, the daughter of James Allen and Kimberly Lake (Stiffler) Plummer, IV, was born 16 Oct. 1972 in Chillicothe, Ohio.

***

8th Gen. JAMES ALLISON STIFFLER, the second child of John Franklin and Enid Pauline (Knox) Stiffler, was born 29 Sept. 1931 in Columbus, Ohio. He served in the US Air Force during the Korean War with the rank of Sergeant. He later was the Far East representative for Action Industries and lived in Hong Kong for a time.

On 2 June 1951, in Norman, Oklahoma, he was married to MARY LOU SHRIGLEY, born 5 Dec. 1928 in Columbus, Ohio, the daughter of Carl and Inah Shrigley.

From this marriage, three children were born: Louann Stiffler, James Allison Stiffler, Jr., and David Thomas Stiffler.

James and Mary Lou were divorced.
Address: 31 Green Meadow Ct., Jackson, OH 45640

***

9th Gen. LOUANN STIFFLER, the first child of James Allison and Mary Lou (Shrigley) Stiffler, was born 29 Jan. 1953 in Sherman, Texas.

On at
she was married to ARTURO RODRIGUEZ, born
in Los Angeles.

From this marriage, one child was born: Jenna Stiffler Rodriguez.

***

10th Gen. JENNA STIFFLER RODRIGUEZ, the daughter of Arturo and Louann (Stiffler) Rodriguez, was born in 1985 in San Francisco.

***

9th Gen. JAMES ALLISON STIFFLER, JR., the second child of James Allison and Mary Lou (Shrigley) Stiffler, was born 31 July 1957 in Columbus, Ohio.

On 17 Oct. 1957, in Jackson, Ohio, he was married to M'LOU RUCKER, born

From this marriage, two children were born: Sarah Stiffler and Annie Stiffler.

Address: Columbus, Ohio.

***

10th Gen. SARAH STIFFLER, the first child of James Allison and M'Lou (Rucker) Stiffler, Jr., was born

***

10th Gen. ANNIE STIFFLER, the second child of James Allison and M'Lou (Rucker) Stiffler, Jr., was born

***

9th Gen. DAVID THOMAS STIFFLER, the third child of

James Allison and Mary Lou (Shrigley) Stiffler, was born 25 Aug. 1961 in Columbus, Ohio. He was a career man in the U S Navy and traveled around the world on the U S S Enterprise.

On at
he was married to CINDY THOMPSON, born

Address: 20 Green Meadow Ct. Jackson, OH 45640

***

7th Gen. MARGARET MILDRED KNOX, the third child of James Oscar and Rose Ruth (Rice) Knox, was born 19 Dec. 1906 in Centerville, Ohio and died 17 Oct. 1989 in Pt. Pleasant, West Virginia. When she was twelve years old, after the death of her parents in the flu epidemic, she went to live with distant relatives who were half brother and sister, Tom and Sally McCormick. They lived in Green Township, Gallia County, Ohio. See page 40.

On 16 July 1928, Mildred was married to JAMES THOMAS FISHER, born 4 Feb. 1906 in Gallia County, Ohio and died in July of 1969. James was employed in the retail store business for the J. C. Penny Company.

From this marriage, two children were born: James Bert Fisher and Thomas Knox Fisher.

***

8th Gen. JAMES BERT FISHER, the first child of James Thomas and Margaret Mildred (Knox) Fisher, was born 13 Aug. 1830 in Kendalville, Indiana. He is a director of merchandise in a drug store chain.

In Mar. of 1950, in Grayson, Kentucky, he was married to NADINE JANE WISEMAN, born in 1900 in Waterloo, Ohio.

From this marriage, two children were born: David Wiseman Fisher and Jane Lynn Fisher.

In 1955, James and Nadine were divorced.

In a second marriage, in 1956, in Salem, Virginia, James was married to DOROTHY JEAN QUEEN, born 12 Dec. 1935 in Milton, West Virginia, the daughter of Owen and Lennie (Murrell) Queen.

From this marriage, five children were born:

James Bert Fisher, Jr., Jeffrey Steven Fisher, Susan Jean Fisher, Constance Joan Fisher, and Amy Renee Fisher.

James and Dorothy were divorced in 1979.

In a third marriage, James was married to MRS. RITA (ZIMMERMAN) ROSE, born 6 Jan. 1941 in Connelsville, Pennsylvania, the daughter of William and Gladys Zimmerman. Rita has three children from her former marriage, Harold Rose, David Rose, and Jeffrey Rose.

Address: State Rte #1, box 258, Pt Pleasant, WV 25550

***

9th Gen. DAVID WISEMAN FISHER, the first child of James Bert and Nadine Jane (Wiseman) Fisher, was born 22 Jan. 1951 in Gallia County, Ohio. He is a psycologist in Seattle, Washington.

***

9th Gen. JANE LYNN FISHER, the second child of James Bert and Nadine Jane (Wiseman) Fisher, was born 5 May 1954 in Circleville, Ohio. She is a teacher in a Presbyterian play school in Point Pleasant, West Virginia

On 20 Dec. 1975, in Point Pleasant, West Virginia, she was married to GARY JERYL BURDETTE, born 4 Feb. 1951 in Parkersburg, West Virginia, the son of Bevan and Garnet (Snyder) Burdette. Gary is a guidance counselor of the Junior High School, Point Pleasant, West Virginia.

From this marriage, two children were born: Gary Westin Burdette and Anna Lynn Burdette.

Address: Sand Hill Rd., Pt Pleasant, WV 25550

***

10th Gen. GARY WESTIN BURDETTE, the first child of Gary Jeryl and Jane Lynn (Fisher) Burdette, was born 31 May 1980 in Gallipolis, Ohio.

***

10th Gen. ANNA LYNN BURDETTE, the second child of Gary Jeryl and Jane Lynn (Fisher) Burdette, was born

18 Nov. 1982 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio.

***

9th Gen. JAMES BERT FISHER, JR., the first child of James Bert and Dorothy Jean (Queen) Fisher, was born in Aug. 1957 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. He is employed in retail sales in Sharon, Rennsylvania.

On at
he was married to TAMMIE _____, born

From this marriage, one child was born: James Bert Fisher, III.

James and Tammie were divorced.

In a second marriage, on
James was married to BETTY WATERSON, born

Address: Sharon, PA

***

10th Gen. JAMES BERT FISHER III, the son of James Bert and Tammi Fisher, Jr., was born 14 Sept. 1979 in Pt. Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia.

***

9th Gen. JEFFREY STEVEN FISHER, the second child of James Bert and Dorothy Jean (Queen) Fisher, was born 28 Oct. 1958 in Huntington, West Virginia. He is employed at the Goodyear Corporation, Applegrove, West Virginia.

In 1977, in Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to KATHY RENEE YOUNG, born
the daughter of Pete and Phyllis Young.

From this marriage, one child was born: Heather Renee Fisher.

Address: Sand Hill Rd, Pt. Pleasant, WV 25550

***

10th Gen. HEATHER RENEE FISHER, the daughter of Jeffrey Steven and Kathy Renee (Young) Fisher, was born 20 Aug. 1977.

9th Gen. SUSAN JEAN FISHER, the third child of James Bert and Dorothy Jean (Queen) Fisher, was born 13 Mar. 1960 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia and died 24 Feb. 1974 in Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia.

***

9th Gen. CONTSTANCE JOAN FISHER, the fourth child of James Bert and Dorothy Jean (Queen) Fisher, was born 27 Mar. 1961 in Huntington, West Virginia. She is student at Marshall College, Huntington, West Virginia and is working toward a degree in criminal justice.

***

9th Gen. AMY RENEE FISHER, the fifth child of James Bert and Dorothy Jean (Queen) Fisher, was born 22 Feb. 1963 in Huntington, West Virginia. She is employed at the Citizens National Bank in Pt. Pleasant, West Virginia.

***

8th Gen. THOMAS KNOX FISHER, the second child of James Thomas and Margaret Mildred (Knox) Fisher, was born 16 Jan. 1933 in Clinton, Indiana. He is a self employed fund raiser for the Mason County, West Virginia school system.

On 26 Oct. 1951, in Point Pleasant, West Virginia, he was married to WILMA ELLEN MELROSE, born 1 Oct. 1932 in Charleston, West Virginia, the daughter of Richard Henry and Wilma Ellen (Nicholson) Melrose.

From this marriage, three children were born: Ellen Denise Fisher, Diane Elizabeth Fisher, and Debra Lynn Fisher.

Address: 1919 Marquette Ave. P.O. Box 28 Pt. Pleasant WV 25550

***

9th Gen. ELLEN DENISE FISHER, the first child of Thomas Knox and Wilma Ellen (Melrose) Fisher, was born 20 June 1952 in Gallipolis, Ohio. She acquired a degree in library science and is a media specialist for Mason County, West Virginia.

On 27 Nov. 1976, in Point Pleasant, West Virginia, Ellen was married to WILLIAM JOSEPH BUCHANAN, born 27 Sept. 1951 in Nova Scotia, Canada, the son of William and Josephine Buchanan. William is the baseball coach of the Point Pleasant high school.

From this marriage, two children were born: William Joseph Buchanan, Jr. and Nikki Ellen Buchanan.

Address: Milton Rd., Pt. Pleasant, WV 25550

***

10th Gen. WILLIAM JOSEPH BUCHANAN, JR., the first child of William Joseph and Ellen Denise (Fisher) Buchanan, was born 19 Apr. 1979 in Gallipolis, Ohio.

***

10th Gen. NIKKI ELLEN BUCHANAN, the second child of William Joseph and Ellen Denise (Fisher) Buchanan, was born 20 Feb. 1982 in Gallipolis, Ohio.

***

9th Gen. DIANE ELIZABETH FISHER, the second child of Thomas Knox and Wilma Ellen (Melrose) Fisher, was born 22 Jan. 1954 in Gallipolis, Ohio. She is a nurse at Pleasant Valley Hospital, Point Pleasant, West Virginia.

On 7 Sept. 1971, in Pearisburg, West Virginia, she was married to MILES STANLEY EPLING, born 7 Oct. 1949 in Gallipolis, Ohio. Miles is the Mason County Circuit Court Clerk. Miles is the national commander of the American Legion.

From this marriage, two children were born: Thomas Schane Fisher and Travis Michael Fisher.

Address: Rte #1 Box 368, Pt. Pleasant, WV 25550

***

10th Gen. THOMAS SCHANE EPLING, the first child of Miles Stanley and Diane Elizabeth (Fisher) Epling, was born 19 Apr. 1974 in Gallipolis, Ohio.

***

10th Gen. TRAVIS MICHAEL EPLING, the second child of Miles Stanley and Diane Elizabeth (Fisher) Epling, was born 11 Oct. 1985 in Point Pleasant, West Virginia.

***

9th Gen. DEBRA LYNN FISHER, the third child of Thomas Knox and Wilma Ellen (Melrose) Fisher, was born 3 Oct. 1959 in Gallipolis, Ohio. She is employed in an accounting firm.

On 29 Feb. 1980, in Point Pleasant, West Virginia, she was married to MICHAEL YOUNG, born 2 June 1960 in Point Pleasant, West Virginia, the son of Tony and Jody (Peoples) Young. Michael is employed at the Holzer Hospital Clinic, Gallia County, Ohio.

From this marriage, one child was born: Ryan Michael Young.

***

10th Gen. RYAN MICHAEL YOUNG, the son of Michael and Debra Lynn (Fisher) Young, was born 15 July 1987 in Gallia County, Ohio.

***

7th Gen. MARY GWENDOLYN KNOX, otherwise known as Gwen, the fourth child of James Oscar and Rose Ruth (Rice) Knox, was born 6 Feb. 1914 in Gallipolis, Ohio and died 18 Nov. 1970 in Jackson, Jackson County, Ohio.

On 16 June 1934, in Wellston, Ohio, she was married to MERRILL EDWIN ELLIOTT, born 26 Sept. 1911 in Jackson County, Ohio, the son of Claudius Vernon and Bertha Mae (Swan) Elliott.

From this marriage, six children were born: David Clark Elliott, Jon Knox Elliott, Susan Jane Elliott, William Andrew Elliott, Robert Jeffrey Elliott, and Richard Edwin Elliott.

***

8th Gen. DAVID CLARK ELLIOTT, the first child of Merrill Edwin and Mary Gwendolyn (Knox) Elliott, was born 30 May 1935 in Jackson County, Ohio. He is a graduate of Ohio State University with a B.S. degree in agriculture. He later acquired a M. Div. degree at the Methodist Theological Seminary in Delaware, Ohio and is

the pastor of the South Point United Methodist Church.

On 8 Aug. 1953, in Richmond, Indiana, he was married to CAROLE EILEEN DAVIS, born 24 June 1945 in Jackson, Ohio, the daughter of Samuel Longhan and Grace Louise (Dobbins) Davis.

From this marriage, six children were born: Dirk Patrick Elliott, Scott Davis Elliott, Thomas Edwin Elliott, Nicholas Claude Elliott, Jennifer Carole Elliott, and Matthew Knox Elliott.

Address: 202 3rd St. E. South Point, OH 45680

***

9th Gen. DIRK PATRICK ELLIOTT, the first child of David Clark and Carole Eileen (Davis) Elliott, was born 7 Sept. 1954 in Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio. He is a graduate of Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmer, Kentucky and is the pastor of the Thurman and the Vega United Methodist Churches.

On 6 June 1976, in San Antonio, Texas, he was married to PATRICIA MACHELLE GELSTHORPE, born 22 Sept. 1958, the daughter of Charles and Eulala (Norwood) Gelsthorpe.

From this marriage, two children were born: Joshua Abraham Elliott and Jason Aaron Elliott.

Address: P. O. Box 337, Thurman, OH 45685

***

10th Gen. JOSHUA ABRAHAM ELLIOTT, the first child of Dirk Patrick and Patricia Machelle (Gelsthorpe) Elliott, was born and died 19 Aug. 1977 in Athens, Athens County, Ohio.

***

10th Gen. JASON AARON ELLIOTT, the second child of Dirk Patrick and Patricia Machelle (Gelsthorpe) Elliott, was born

***

9th Gen. SCOTT DAVIS ELLIOTT, the second child of David Clark and Carole Eileen (Davis) Elliott, was born 1 May 1957 in Columbus, Ohio.

9th Gen. THOMAS EDWIN ELLIOTT, the third child of David Clark and Carole Eileen (Davis) Elliott, was born 2 Apr. 1958 in Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio.

***

9th Gen. NICHOLAS CLAUDE ELLIOTT, the fourth child of David Clark and Carole Eileen (Davis) Elliott, was born 2 Nov. 1959 in Chillicothe, Ohio.

On at
he was married to ROBIN K. MOORE, born 18 May 1962.

From this marriage, one child was born: Samuel David Elliott.

Nicholas and Robin were divorced.

In a second marriage, on 9 May 1991, in Jackson County, Ohio, Nicholas was married to WANDA CHISHOLM.

***

10th Gen. SAMUEL DAVID ELLIOTT, the son of Nicholas Claude and Robin K. (Moore) Elliott, was born 24 May 1983 in Gallia County, Ohio.

***

9th Gen. JENNIFER CAROLE ELLIOTT, the fifth child of David Clark and Carole Eileen (Davis) Elliott, was born 13 Feb. 1962 in Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio.

On 11 Oct. 1981, in Jackson, Jackson County, Ohio, she was married to DAVID WAYNE PAUGH, born 16 May. 1959.

From this marriage, three children were born: Amy Danielle Paugh, Alicia Dawn Paugh, and Daniel Isaac Paugh.

Address: 198 N. High, Jackson, OH 45640

***

10th Gen. AMY DANIELLE PAUGH, the first child of David Wayne and Jennifer Carole (Elliott) Paugh, was born 15 Dec. 1983.

***

10th Gen. ALICIA DAWN PAUGH, the second child of David Wayne and Jennifer Carole (Elliott) Paugh, was born 27 May 1985 in Chillicothe, Ohio.

***

10th Gen. DANIEL ISAAC PAUGH, the third child of David Wayne and Jennifer Carole (Elliott) Paugh, was born 22 Nov. 1989 in Gallia County, Ohio.

***

9th Gen. MATTHEW KNOX ELLIOTT, the sixth child of David Clark and Carole Eileen (Davis) Elliott, was born 27 July 1967 in Castroville, Medina County, Texas.

***

8th Gen. JON KNOX ELLIOTT, the second child of Merrill Edwin and Mary Gwendolyn (Knox) Elliott, was born 31 May 1938 in Jackson, Ohio.

On 17 June 1961 in Jackson, Ohio, he was married to BARBARA LEE FABER, born 20 Aug. 1941, the daughter of Brooke and Evelyn Faber.

From this marriage, three children were born: Daniel Faber Elliott, Isaac Knox Elliott, and James Benjamin Elliott,

***

9th Gen. DANIEL FABER ELLIOTT, the first child of Jon Knox and Barbara Lee (Faber) Elliott, was born 29 Mar. 1962 in Ohio.

***

9th Gen. ISAAC KNOX ELLIOTT, the second child of Jon Knox and Barbara Lee (Faber) Elliott, was born 10 May 1965 in Ohio.

On 11 July 1987, he was married to KIMBERLY ANNE ENGLAND, born 5 Mar. 1967.

***

9th Gen. JAMES BENJAMIN ELLIOTT, the third child of Jon Knox and Barbara Lee (Faber) Elliott, was born

22 Jan. 1968 in Ohio.

***

8th Gen. SUSAN JANE ELLIOTT, the third child of Merrill Edwin and Mary Gwendolyn (Knox) Elliott, was born 24 June 1940 in Ohio.

On 24 Aug. 1962, she was married to KENNETH VERNON TAYLOR, born 15 June 1940.

From this marriage, three children were born: Bryn Allison Taylor, Leslie Lynn Taylor, and Erin Elizabeth Taylor.

Address: 1010 Keystone Station Rd., Jackson, OH 45640

***

9th Gen. BRYN ALLISON TAYLOR, the first child of Kenneth Vernon and Susan Jane (Elliott) Tsaylor, was born 18 Jan. 1965 in Ohio.

On 25 July 1987, in Jackson, Jackson County, Ohio, she was married to KENNETH CRISWELL STEPP, born 8 Dec. 1964.

Address: 225 ½ Broadway, Jackson, OH 45640

***

9th Gen. LESLIE LYNN TAYLOR, the second child of Kenneth vernon and susan Jane (Elliott) Tsaylor, was born 20 Apr. 1867 in Ohio.

She plans to be married in Dec. of 1991.

***

9th Gen. ERIN ELIZABETH TAYLOR, the third child of Kenneth Vernon and Susan Jane (Elliott) Taylor, was born 9 May 1971 in Ohio.

***

8th Gen. WILLIAM ANDREW ELLIOTT, otherwise known as Andrew, the fourth child of Merril Edwin and Mary Gwendolyn (Knox) Elliott, was born 9 Jan. 1944 in Ohio. He is employed at General Electric.

On 24 June 1974, he was married to LINDA DIANNE LEONARD, born 25 Sept. 1945.

William and Linda adopted two children,

Timothy Jacob Elliott and Christena Ann Elliott. From their marriage, two children were born: Amy Elizabeth Elliott and Aaron Andrew Elliott.

***

9th Gen. TIMOTHY JACOB ELLIOTT, the first adopted of William Andrew and Linda Dianne (Leonard) Elliott, was born 8 Aug. 1968.

***

9th Gen. AMY ELIZABETH ELLIOTT, the second adopted child of William Andrew and Linda Dianne (Leonard), was born 17 June 1970.

***

9th Gen. CHRISTENA ANN ELLIOTT, the third child of William Andrew and Linda Dianne (Leonard) Elliott, was born 11 Apr. 1972.

***

9th Gen. AARON ANDREW ELLIOTT, the fourth child of William Andrew and Linda Dianne (Leonard) Elliott, was born 10 May 1978.

***

8th Gen. ROBERT JEFFREY ELLIOTT, otherwise known as "Jeff", the fifth child of Merrill Edwin and Mary Gwendolyn (Knox) Elliott, was born 31 Aug. 1946.

On at
he was married to PATTY RIFE, born 4 Oct. 1945.

From this marriage, one child was born: Kristen Ann Elliott.

Robert and Patty were divorced.

In a second marriage, on 25 Sept. 1970, Robert was married to MRS. SHERRY (KEARNS) DOWNEY, born 9 Aug. 1946. Sherry has two sons from her former marriage, Darin Downey, born 9 Feb. 1966 and Wade Downey, born 4 Jan. 1969.

From this marriage, three children were born: Megan Lea Elliott, Hannah Rose Elliott, and Katherine Coleen Elliott.

Robert and Sherry were divorced.

In a third marriage, on
Robert was married to KAREN LOUISE GILLFELLAN, born 7 Oct. 1957.

From this marriage, one child was born: Susannah Elizabeth Elliott.

Address: 54 West Town, Jackson, OH 45640

***

9th Gen. KRISTEN ANN ELLIOTT, the daughter of Robert elliott and Patty (Rife) Elliott, was born 18 Mar. 1964 in Oak Hill, Ohio.

On 31 Aug. 1985, in Jackson, Ohio, she was married to JEFFREY BRIAN MILLER, born 27 Mar 1964 in Oak Hill, Ohio, the son of Charles P. and Addie Ruth (Jordon) Elliott.

From this marriage, two children were born: Kristen Elizabeth Miller and Charles Wesley Miller. They are expecting a third child in Dec. of 1991.

Address: 5704 State Rte. 139, Jackson, OH 45640

***

10th Gen. KRISTEN ELIZABETH MILLER, otherwise known as "Beth", the first child of Jeffrey Brian and Kristen Ann (Elliott) Miller, was born 11 Jan. 1988 in Portsmouth, Ohio.

***

10th Gen. CHARLES WESLEY MILLER, the second child of Jeffrey Brian and Kristen Ann (Elliott) Miller, was born 10 Apr. 1989 in Portsmouth, Ohio.

***

9th Gen. MEGAN LEA ELLIOTT, the first child of Robert Jeffrey and Sherry (Kearns) Downey, Elliott, was born 17 Jan. 1972 in Ohio.

On 14 Apr. 1990, she was married to ROBERT LAWRENCE GRIMES, born 19 May 1971.

From this marriage, one child was born: Dakota Jack Grimes.

***

10th Gen. DAKOTA JACK GRIMES, the son of Robert Lawrence and Megan Lea (Elliott) Grimes, was born 3 Oct. 1900.

***

9th Gen. HANNAH ROSE ELLIOTT, the second child of Robert Jeffrey and Sherry (Kearns) Downey, Elliott, was born 10 Feb. 1975 in Ohio.,

***

9th Gen. KATHERINE COLLEEN ELLIOTT, the third child of Robert Jeffrey and Sherry (Kearns) Downey, Elliott, was born 30 Dec. 1877 in Ohio.

***

9th Gen. SUSANNAH ELIZABETH ELLIOTT, the daughter of Robert Jeffrey and Karen Louise (Gillfellan) Elliott, was born 2 May 1987 in Ohio.

***

8th Gen. RICHARD EDWIN ELLIOTT, the sixth child of Merrill Edwin and Mary Gwendolyn (Knox) Elliott, was born 4 June 1952 in Ohio.

On at
he was married to PENNY SUE MCKENZIE, born 7 Nov. 1952.

From this marriage, two children were born: Brett Alan Elliott and Sarah Gwen Elliott.

Richard and Penny were divorced.

In a second marriage, on
Richard was married to CAROL ANN BLAKESLEE, born 29 Dec. 1957.

From this marriage, two children were born: Christopher Ryan Elliott and Heather Renee Elliott.

Richard and Carol were divorced.

In a third marriage, on
Richard was married to MRS. MARIE ANN (FRIEDE) SPELLANY, born 21 Jan. 1959.

From this marriage, one child was born: Laura Nicole Elliott.

Address: 364 W. South St., Jackson, OH 45640

9th Gen. BRETT ALAN ELLIOTT, the first child of Richard Edwin and Penny Sue (McKenzie) Elliott, was born 4 June 1969.

***

9th Gen. SARAH GWEN ELLIOTT, the second child of Richard Edwin and Penny Sue (McKenzie) Elliott, was born 18 Jan. 1974.

***

9th Gen. CHRISTOPHER RYAN ELLIOTT, the first child of Richard Edwin and Carol Ann (Blakslee) Elliott, was born 21 Dec. 1976.

***

9th Gen. HEATHER RENEE ELLIOTT, the second child of Rochard Edwin and Carol Ann (Blakeslee) Elliott, was born 24 June 1978.

***

9th Gen. LAURA NICOLE ELLIOTT, the daughter of Richard Elliott and Marie Anne (Friede) Spellany, Elliott, was born 27 Mar. 1989.

***

GEORGE

AND

MARY E. BRADNOR MCCORMICK

OF GALLIA AND WOOD COUNTIES, OHIO

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

A NUMERAL PRECEEDING A NAME INDICATES THAT PERSON'S GENERATION IN AMERICA

GEORGE AND MARY E. BRADNER MCCORMICK
and their descendants

4th Gen. GEORGE MCCORMICK, the fourth child of James and Rachael (Nisewanger) McCormick, was born 10 Jan. 1815 in McCormick, otherwise known as the Fairfield Community, Green Township, Gallia County, Ohio. He died 2 June 1878 in Perry Township, Wood County, Ohio.

George and his older brother, Robert, went to Perry Township in the spring of 1832 with a mulatto named James Brock, preceeding their father by one year. They settled land and built a cabin for their father and later helped him build the first grist mill in Perry Town Township. Before that, the settlers went to Fremont to mill. See page 15.

C. W. Evans related in his Pioneer Scrap Book, pub. 1910, pg 94, that Perry Township was infested with wolves and the forests were literally alive with them and in the winter they were ravenous, attacking every living animal from a chickens to even the settler himself. Settlers used different modes to protect their stock. The steel trap and chain being very effective.

"George McCormick at that time a mere boy, went out one morning to see his trap. and found a very large wolf fast but unhurt. Now as there were some new settlers just come in, George determined they should have a close view of a live wolf. After considerable planning he succeeded in tying the wolf's mouth and feet. He then very coolly strapped him on his back and walked home, a distance of over a mile."

George later acquired his own farm in Perry Township and is listed as a Perry Township, Wood County, Ohio farmer in the 1875 Atlas of Wood County.

On 6 Apr. 1848, in Wood County, Ohio, George was married to MARY E. BRADNER, born 17 May 1817 in Perry Township, Wood County, Ohio, the daughter of Mr. and

Samuel Bradner. George and Mary are buried in the West Millgrove Cemetery, West Millgrove, Ohio.

From this marriage, six children were born: James McCormick II, Sarah McCormick, George McCormick, Jr., Mary E. McCormick, Charles McCormick, and William H. McCormick.

What is known about these children is recorded as follows.

***

5th Gen. JAMES MCCORMICK II, named for his paternal grandfather, the first child of George and Mary E. (Bradner) McCormick, was born in 1852 in Perry Township, Wood County, Ohio and died

***

5th Gen. SARAH MCCORMICK, the second child of George and Mary E. (Bradner) Mcormick, was born in 1854 in Perry Township, Wood County, Ohio and died

***

5th Gen. GEORGE MCCORMICK, JR., the third child of George and Mary E. (Bradner) McCormick, was born ac 1856 in Perry Township, Wood County, Ohio and died in Dec. of 1895 in Fostoria, Seneca County, Ohio while on a visit from Chicago, Illinois.

***

5th Gen. MARY E. MCCORMICK, the fourth child of George and Mary E. (Bradner) McCormick, was born in 1860 in Perry Township, Wood County, Ohio and died

***

5th Gen. CHARLES MCCORMICK, the fifth child of George and Mary E. (Bradner) McCormick, was born in 1862 and died in 1863 age 9m in Perry Township, Wood County, Ohio. He is buried beside his parents in the West Millgrove Cemetery, Wood County, Ohio.

***

5th Gen. WILLIAM H. MCCORMICK, the sixth child of George and Mary E. (Bradner) McCormick, was born ac 1865 in Perry Township, Wood County, Ohio and died

***

DAVID

AND

MARGARET MCCORMICK ADAMS, JR.

OF GALLIA AND WOOD COUNTIES, OHIO

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

A NUMERAL PRECEEDING A NAME INDICATES THAT PERSON'S GENERATION IN AMERICA

DAVID AND MARGARET MCCORMICK ADAMS, JR. and their descendants

4th Gen. MARGARET MCCORMICK, the fifth child of James and Rachael (Nisewanger) McCormick, was born 9 Feb. 1818 in Gallia County, Ohio and died 28 Aug. 1956 in Wood County, Ohio.

On 4 Sept. 1836, in Wood County, Ohio, she was married to DAVID ADAMS, JR., born in 1814 in Pennsylvania and died
He was a Montgomery Township, Wood County, Ohio farmer.

From this marriage, seven children were born: Colista Adams, Sarah C. Adams, Letitia Adams, James A. Adams, Augusta Adams, Mary A, Adams, and Harriet Adams.

***

5th Gen. COLISTA ADAMS, the first child of David and Margaret (McCormick) Adams, Jr., was born in 1837 and died 18 Dec. 1839, age 27 2m 25d in Wood County, Ohio. She is buried in the West Millgrove Cemetery, Wood County, Ohio.

***

5th Gen. SARAH C. ADAMS, the second child of David and Margaret (McCormick) Adams, was born in 1839 in Wood County, Ohio and died
She was age 10 in the Montgomery Township, Wood County, Ohio 1850 Census. Nothing more has been found about Sarah.

***

5th Gen. LETITIA ADAMS, the third child of David and Margaret (McCormick) Adams, Jr., was born in 1841 and died 13 Mar. 1842 age 1yr 1d in Wood County, Ohio. She is buried in the West Millgrove Cemetery, Wood County.

5th Gen. JAMES A. ADAMS, the fourth child of David and Margaret (McCormick) Adams, Jr., was born ac 1844 in Montgomery Township, Wood County, Ohio and died

***

5th Gen. MARY A. ADAMS, the fifth child of David and Margaret (McCormick) Adams, Jr., was born in 184- and died in infancy in Montgomery Township, Wood County, Ohio.

***

5th Gen. AUGUSTA ADAMS, the sixth child of David and Margaret (McCormick) Adams, Jr., was born ac 1850 and died in 1861 in Montgomery Township, Wood County, Ohio. She is buried in the West Millgrove Cemetery, Wood County, Ohio.

***

5th Gen. HARRIET ADAMS, the seventh child of David and Margaret (McCormick) Adams, Jr., was born ac 1850 and died in 1861 in Montgomery Township, Wood County, Ohio. Burial in the West Millgrove Cemetery, Wood County, Ohio.

JOHN ALEXANDER

AND

CHRISTIANA MCCORMICK RODGERS

OF GALLIA AND WOOD COUNTIES, OHIO

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

A NUMERAL PRECEEDING A NAME INDICATES THAT PERSON'S GENERATION IN AMERICA.

JOHN ALEXANDER AND CHRISTIANA MCCORMICK RODGERS and their descendants

4th Gen. CHRISTIANA MCCORMICK, named for her maternal aunt, otherwise known as Christina, the sixth child of James and Rachael (Nisewanger) McCormick, was born 30 Mar. 1820 and died 1 Mar. 1867 in Gallia County, Ohio.

When she was six years old, Christiana's mother died and later her father married Rachel Clark. In 1933, Christiana's father moved with some members of his family, including Christiana, to Wood County, Ohio.

On 6 Aug. 1847, in Wood County, Ohio, Christiana was married to a widower, JOHN ALEXANDER RODGERS, born 2 Dec. 1812 and died 31 Jan. 1887 in Gallia County, Ohio, the son of Thomas and Christina (Russell) Rodgers. John and Christiana are buried in the Bethel Cemetery, Addison Township, Gallia County, Ohio.

John married first Celina Mauck on 17 Nov. 1837 in Gallia County, Ohio. From this marriage, five children were born:

1. Esther Rodgers, born 27 Oct. 1840, died 2 Feb. 1899, mar. 30 Oct. 1860 Samuel Johnston, born 3 June 1837 and died 29 July 1918.
2. Thomas Rodgers, born 1824, died Nov. 1861. burial in Bethel Cemetery.
3. Anna Rodgers, born 1844, listed as insane and located in insane asylum in Athens, Ohio in John's estate in 1887.
4. Robert M. Rodgers, born in Apr. of 1845, mar. 1st probably Clara _____ who died in 1878 and 2nd Laura E. Campbell on 26 May 1880.
5. Ariel (Anice) Rodgers, born in 1847 and died 22 Sept. 1870 in Gallipolis, unmarried. Burial in Bethel cemetery.

From the marriage of John Alexander and Christiana (McCormick) Rodgers, five children were born: James M. Rodgers, Sarah E. Rodgers, John Samuel Rodgers, Romane Rodgers, and Martha H. Rodgers.

***

5th Gen. JAMES M. RODGERS, the first child of John Alexander and Christiana (McCormick) Rodgers, was born 6 Oct. 1848 and died 17 May 1940 in Gallia County, Ohio.

On 30 Nov. 1975, in Gallia County, Ohio, by H. L. Whitehead, he was married to ELIZABETH E. HAMILTON, born in Oct. of 1851 and died in 1920 in Gallia County, Ohio. Elizabeth and James are buried in the Pine Street Cemetery, Gallipolis, Ohio.

From this marriage, three children were born: Clarence H. Rodgers, Edward A. Rodgers, and Oscar W. Rodgers.

***

6th Gen. CLARENCE H. RODGERS, otherwise known as "Claire", the first child of James M. and Elizabeth E. (Hamilton) Rodgers, was born 2 Dec. 1877 and died 17 Apr. 1968 in Gallia County, Ohio.

In Oct. of 1910, he was married to HANNAH MAY PRIESTLY, born in 1875 and died in 1947.

From this marriage, two children were born: Mary Elizabeth Rodgers and Clara Magdelene Rodgers.

***

7th Gen. MARY ELIZABETH RODGERS, the first child of Clarence H. and Hannah May (Priestly) Rodgers, was born 4 Nov. 1812 and died 5 Nov. 1912 in Gallia County, Ohio.

***

7th Gen. CLARA MAGDELENE RODGERS, the second child of Clarence H. and Hannah May (Priestly) Rodgers, was born 6 May 1915 in Gallia County, Ohio and died

On at

she was married to _____ POFF, born
1968 address: Chicago, IL

***

6th Gen. EDWARD A. RODGERS, the second child of James M. and Elizabeth E. (Hamilton) Rodgers, was born 16 Feb. 1879 in Gallia County, Ohio and died in 1924. He is buried in the Pine St. Cemetery, Gallipolis, Ohio.

***

6th Gen. OSCAR W. RODGERS, the third child of James M. and Elizabeth E. (Hamilton) Rodgers, was born 1 Aug. 1881 and died in 1958 in Gallia County, Ohio.

On 12 June 1909, in Gallia County, Ohio, he was married to OSA V. WOMELDORFF, born in Aug. of 1879 and died in 1958 in Gallia County, Ohio. Osa and Oscar are buried in the Mt. Zion Cemetery, Green Township, Gallia County, Ohio.

They had no children.

***

5th Gen. SARAH E. RODGERS, the second child of John Alexander and Christiana (McCormick) Rodgers, was born in Sept. of 1851 in Gallia County, Ohio and died

The 1900 Gallia County, Ohio Census lists no children. Sarah's brother, Robert M. Rodgers lived in their household.

***

5th Gen. JOHN SAMUEL RODGERS, the third child of John Alexander and Christiana (McCormick) Rodgers, was born in 1853 and died in 1924 in Gallia County, Ohio. Burial in the Pine St. Cemetery, Gallia County, Ohio.

On at
he was married to SABINA LEVISAY, born in 1851 and died in 1942.

From this marriage, three children were born: Margaret Bright Rodgers, Martha Rodgers, and James Mills Rodgers.

***

6th Gen. MARGARET BRIGHT RODGERS, otherwise known as

Pearl, the first child of John Samuel and Sabina (Levisay) Rodgers, was born 14 July 1880 and died 24 May 1921 in Gallia County, Ohio.

On 6 Apr. 1904, in Gallipolis, Ohio, she was married to ROSS SALALATHIEL KERR, born in Feb. of 1879 and died 2 July 1958 in Gallia County, Ohio, the son of Charles Warren and Isabelle Jane (Watts) Kerr. Ross owned and operated a grocery store. He and Maregaret are buried in the Mound Hill Cemetery, Gallipolis, Ohio.

From this marriage, two children were born: Mary Virginia Kerr and Lucille Jean Kerr.

In a second marriage, on 24 Nov. 1925, Ross was married to JEANNE REESE MOATZ, born in 1885 and died in 1971.

***

7th Gen. MARY VIRGINIA KERR, the first child of Ross Salathial and Margaret Bright (Rodgers) Kerr, was born 10 July 1910 in Gallia County, Ohio. She attended Ohio University in Athens and later was a music supervisor.

On 27 Oct. 1934, in Toledo, Ohio, she was married to RUEHLE RAY CULVER, born 29 Jan. 1912 in Upper Sandusky, Ohio, the son of Ray and Stella (Mann) Culver. Until retirement, Ruehle was the assistant purchasing agent for the A. & P. Company.

Ray and Mary adopted to children who are twins: Jeanne Ann Culver and James Ray Culver.

Address: box 453, Beaulah, MI 49612.

***

8th Gen. JEANNE ANN CULVER, twin to James Ray, the first child of James Ray and Mary Virginia (Kerr) Culver, was born 15 July 1945 in Ohio.

In Feb. of 1969, in Toledo, Ohip, she was married to DONALD ALBERT MILLER, born 4 Jan. 1940 in Tiffin, Ohio. From this marriage, two children were born: Donald Ray Miller and Jodi Jean Miller.

Address: 3655 Stetzer Rd., Bucyrus, OH 44820

***

9th Gen. DONALD RAY MILLER, the first child of Donald Albert and Jeanne Ann (Culver) Miller, was born 19

Aug. 1970 in Marion, Ohio.

***

9th JODI JEAN CULVER, twin to Jeanne Ann, the second child of Ruehle Ray and Mary Virginia (Kerr) Culver, was born 15 July 1945 in Ohio.

***

8th Gen. JAMES RAY CULVER, twin to Jeanne Ann, the second child of Ruehle Ray and Mary Virginia (Kerr) Culver, was born 15 July 1945 in Ohio.
On at
he was married to DEBORAH PISTELLI, born 24 Jan. 19-- in Toledo, Ohio.

From this marriage, two children were born: Megan Marie Culver and Amanda Ann Culver.

James and Deborah were divorced.

***

9th Gen. MEGAN MARIE CULVER, the first child of James Ray and Deborah (Pistelli) Culver, was born 10 Apr. 19-- and died 15 Feb. 19--

***

9th Gen. AMANDA ANN CULVER, the second child of James Ray and Deborah (Pistelli) Culver, was born in Mar. of 1980 in Toledo, Ohio.

***

7th Gen. LUCILLE JEAN KERR, the second child of Ross Salathiel and Margaret Bright (Rodgers) Kerr, was born in 1918 in Gallia County, Ohio and died 22 Apr. 1987, age 26, in San Francisco, California. Buriel in the Pine St. Cemetery, Gallipolis, Ohio.

***

6th Gen. MARTHA RODGERS, the second child of Samuel and Sabina (Levisay) Rodgers, was born in 1882 in Gallia County, Ohio. She died in 1936 unmarried.

6th Gen. JAMES MILLS RODGERS, the third child of Samuel John and Sabina (Levisay) Rodgers, was born in 1883 and died in 1935 in Gallia County, Ohio.

In 1920, in Gallia County, Ohio, he was married to GWINETH JEWEL EGGLETON, born in 1902 in West Virginia, the daughter of John and Fannie (Fletcher) Eggleton.

From this marriage, three children were born: Margaret Bright Rodgers, James Mills Rodgers, Jr., and Samuel John Rodgers II. They were born in Gallipolis.

In a second marriage, Gwineth was married to FRED A. PARKER.

***

7th Gen. MARGARET BRIGHT RODGERS, otherwise known as "Marge", the first child of James Mills and Gwineth Jewel (Eggleton) Rodgers, was born 8 May 1921.

On 20 Mar. 1938, she was married to Dale Mills Coder, born 4 Mar. 1915 in Union County, Ohio.

Dale and Margaret adopted a daughter, Martha Jean Coder. From their marriage, two children were born: Gwineth Ann Coder and Alma Louise Coder.

Address: 2636 Shawnee Rd., Portmouth, OH 45662

***

8th Gen. MARTHA JEAN CODER, the adopted daughter of Dale Mills and Margaret Bright (Rodgers) Coder, was born 14 Jan. 1951 in Sciota County, Ohio.

***

8th Gen. GWINETH ANN CODER, the daughter of Dale Mills and Margaret Bright (Rodgers) Coder, was born 30 Aug. 1957 in Gallia County, Ohio.

On 26 July 1975, she was married to STEVEN MARK SCOTT, born 25 Oct. 1956 in Sciota County, Ohio.

From this marriage, two children were born: Zachary Devon Scott and Summer Lea Scott.

***

9th Gen. ZACHARY DEVON SCOTT, the first child of Steven Mark and Gwineth Ann (Coder) Scott, was born 31 July 1984 in the State of Maryland.

9th Gen. SUMMER LEA SCOTT, the second child of Steven Mark and Gwineth Ann (Coder) Scott, was born 10 Sept. 1986 in the State of Maryland.

***

8th Gen. ALMA LOUISE CODER, the daughter of Dale Mills and Margaret Bright (Rodgers) Coder, was born 13 Aug. 1962 in Gallia County, Ohio. Alma has been married two times. She and her children use her maiden name of Coder.

In 1980, Alma was married to DEAN DONAHUE.

From this marriage, one child was born: Amy Dawn (Donahue) Coder.

Dean and Alma were divorced in 1984.

In a second marriage, on 10 June 1989, Alma was married to KIRK DOUGLAS COLLIER, born 16 June 1961 in Sciota County, Ohio.

From this marriage, two children were born: Amanda Jo (Collier) Coder and Cody Douglas (Collier) Coder.

***

9th Gen. AMY DAWN (DONAHUE) CODER, the daughter of Dean and Alma Louise (Coder) Donahue, was born 26 Feb. 1980 in Sciota County, Ohio.

***

9th Gen. AMANDA JO (COLLIER) CODER, the first child of Kirk Douglas and Alma Louise (Coder) Donahue, Collier, was born 15 Aug. 1991 in Sciota County, Ohio.

***

9th Gen. CODY DOUGLAS (COLLIER) CODER, the second child of Kirk Douglas and Alma Louise (Coder) Donahue, Collier, was born 15 Aug. 1991 in Sciota County, Ohio.

***

6th Gen. JAMES MILLS RODGERS, JR., the second child of James Mills and Sabina (Levisay) Rodgers, was born 17 June 1923 in Gallia County, Ohio. He is retired from

employment at Ohio Valley Electric, Gallipolis, Ohio.

On 13 Sept. 1945, in Gallipolis, Ohio, he was married to EDNA LOIS LUMAN, born 17 mar. 1924 in Gallia County, Ohio, the daughter of Clarence and Dora (Null) Luman.

From this marriage, five children were born: James Mills Rodgers, III, Frederick Coulson Rodgers, Lois Marlene Rodgers, Marsha Ann Rodgers, and Nancy Ellen Rodgers.

Address 287 Hill Top Dr., Gallipolis, OH 45631

***

7th Gen. JAMES MILLS RODGERS III, the first child of James Mills and Edna Lois (Luman) Rodgers, Jr., was born 11 Dec. 1946 in Gallia County, Ohio.

In a first Marriage, James was married to JANICE ADKINS. They were divorced.

In a second marriage, James was married to CAROL CLARK. They were divorced.

In a third marriage, James was married to MRS. FRANCES BIBLE. Frances has two children from her former marriage: Lori Bible and Eric Bible.

Address: Chatanooga, TN

***

7th Gen. FREDERICK COULSON RODGERS, the second child of James Mills and Edna Lois (Luman) Mills, Jr., was born 2 Jan. 1949 in Gallia County, Ohio.

On at California, he was married to BARBARA CARPENTER (PIATT?) born

Frederick and Barbara were divorced.

***

7th Gen. LOIS MARLENE RODGERS, the third child of James Mills and Edna Lois (Luman) Rodgers, Jr., was born 29 Sept. 1950 in Gallia County, Ohio.

On 6 Dec. 1969, in Spartan, South Carolina, she was married to LARRY DAVID SNYDER, born
the son of Earl and Gladys Snyder of Cheshire, Gallia County, Ohio.

From this marriage, two children were born: Melissa Ann Snyder and John David Snyder.

Larry and Lois were divorced.

***

8th Gen. MELISSA ANN SNYDER, the first child of Larry David and Lois Marlene (Rodgers) Snyder, was born 14 June 1970 in Gallia County, Ohio.

On at she was married to CHADWICK WOOTEN, born

From this marriage, one child was born: Dereck Allan Wooten.

***

9th Gen. DERECK ALLAN WOOTEN, the son of Chadwick and Melissa Ann (Snyder) Wooten, was born 11 Aug. 1988.

***

8th Gen. JOHN DAVID SNYDER, the second child of Larry David and Lois Marlene (Rodgers) Snyder, was born 18 Mar. 1976 in Gallia County, Ohio.

***

7th Gen. MARSHA ANN RODGERS, the fourth child of James Mills and Edna Lois (Luman) Rodgers, was born 7 Oct. 1951 in Gallipolis, Ohio.

In July of 1971, in Gallipolis, Ohio, she was married to EDWARD O. PAULEY, born the son of Ed and Kathleen Pauley of Charleston, West Virginia.

From this marriage, two children were born: Elizabeth Marie Pauley and James Edward Pauley.

Edward and Marsha were divorced in Mar. of 1982 in Greensboro, North Carolina.

In a second marriage, on 5 Dec. 1987, Marsha was married to ROBERT ROHRS of Farmington, Connecticut.

***

8th Gen. ELIZABETH MARIE PAULEY, the first child of Edward O. and Marsha Ann (Rodgers) Pauley, was born 17 June 1976 in Greensboro, North Carolina.

8th Gen. JAMES EDWARD PAULEY, the second child of Edward and Marsha Ann (Rodgers) Pauley, was born 17 June 1976 in Greensboro, North Carolina.

***

7th Gen. NANCY ELLEN RODGERS, the fifth child of James Mills and Edna Lois (Luman) Rodgers, Jr., was born 23 July 1954 in Gallia County, Ohio.

On 14 Sept. 1974, in Gallipolis, Ohio, she was married to MARK DENNY, born in 1951 in New Lexington, Ohio.

From this marriage, one child was born: Kara Nicole Denny.

Mark and Nancy were divorced in Aug. of 1983.

In a second marriage, on 1 Feb. 1986, in Columbus, Ohio she was married to DR. ROBERT CROWELL, born 28 Jan. 1954. Robert has three children from a former marriage: Jennifer Crowell, Max Crowell, and Alan Crowell.

****

8th Gen. KARA NICOLE DENNY, the daughter of Mark and Nancy Ellen (Rodgers) Denny, was born 24 June 1979 in Columbus, Ohio.

***

6th Gen. JOHN SAMUEL RODGERS. II. otherwise known as "Jack", named for his paternal grandfather, the third child of James Mills and Gwineth Jewel (Eggleton) Rodgers, was born 4 Mar 1927 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio.

On 11 Aug. 1951, in Gallipolis, Ohio, he was married to WILNELL JENKINS, born 10 July 1929 in Cadmus, Gallia County, Ohio, the daughter of William A. and Freda Lena (Wedemeyer) Jenkins.

From this marriage, four children were born: John William Rodgers, Bruce Alan Rodgers, Brent Lee Rodgers, and Bradley Scott Rodgers.

Address: III Kinson Dr., Gallipolis, OH 45631

***

7th Gen. JOHN WILLIAM RODGERS, the first child of

John Samuel and Wilnell (Jenkins) Rodgers, was born 9 May 1953 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio. He is employed at the Columbia Gas Company, Gallipolis, Ohio.

On 10 Nov. 1979, at Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio, he was married to MARSHA KAY DRUM, born 13 Apr. 1957 in Franklin County, Ohio, the daughter of Lewis and Clara (Huber) Drum. Marsha is a nurse.

From this marriage three children were born: Michael Lewis Rodgers, Macy Kay Rodgers, and Mallory Kay Rodgers.

Address: 519 Oak Dr., Gallipolis, OH 45631

***

8th Gen. MICHAEL LEWIS RODGERS, the first child of John William and Marsha Kay (Drum) Rodgers, was born 22 Sept. 1981 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio.

***

8th Gen. MACY KAY RODGERS, the second child of John William and Marsha Kay (Drum) Rodgers, was born and died 27 July 1984 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio.

***

8th Gen. MALLORY KAY RODGERS. the third child of John william and Marsha Kay (Drum) Rodgers, was born 26 Sept. 1985 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio.

***

7th Gen. BRUCE ALAN RODGERS, the second child of John Samuel and Wilnell (Jenkins) Rodgers, was born 22 Sept. 1955 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio. He is a drugist in Dayton, Ohio.

On 30 Apr. 1983, he was married to MRS. HOLLY LYNN ROONEY. born

Holly has one child from her previous marriage: Holly Rooney.

From this marriage, one child was born: Matthew Tyler Rodgers.

Bruce and Holly were divorced 9 Nov. 1989.

Bruce's address: Kettering, OH

Matthew Tyler Rodgers, the son of Bruce Alan and Holly Lynn Rooney , Rodgers, was born 30 Oct. 1984.

***

7th Gen. BRENT LEE RODGERS, the third child of John Samuel and Wilnell (Jenkins) Rodgers, was born 9 May 1958 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio. He is employed in the office of Revco, Cleveland, Ohio.

On 8 June 1991, in Kent, Ohio, he was married to MRS. RHONDA MILNEIX, born

Rhomda has a child from a previous marriage, Kristy Milneix.

***

7th Gen. BRADLEY SCOTT RODGERS, the fourth child of John Samuel and Wilnell (Jenkins) Rodgers, was born 19 May 1962 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio. He is employed by a chemical company in Columbus, Ohio.

On 29 Oct. 1982, in Gallia County, Ohio, he was married to MARY PATRICH EBLIN, born
in Gallia County, Ohio.

From this marriage, one child was born: Sandra C. Rodgers.

Bradley and Mary were divorced in Aug. of 1988.

***

8th Gen. SANDRA C. RODGERS, the daughter of Bradley Scott and Mary Patrich (Eblin) Rodgers, was born 12 Mar. 1983.

***

5th Gen. ROMANE RODGERS, the fourth child of John Alexander and Christina McCormick) Rodgers, was born 25 Feb. 1856 and died 26 Sept. 1897 in Gallia County, Ohio. She did not marry.

***

5th Gen. MARTHA A. RODGERS, the fifth child of John Alexander and Christina (McCormick) Rodgers, was born 5 July 1860 and died 11 Apr, 1884 in Gallia County, Ohio. She did not marry. Burial in the Bethel Cemetery, Addison Township, Gallia County, Ohio.

ALEXANDER

AND

ELIZABETH MCCORMICK ADAMS

OF GALLIA AND WOODS COUNTIES, OHIO

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

A NUMERAL PRECEEDING A NAME INDICATES THAT PERSON'S GENERATION IN AMERICA.

ALEXANDER AND ELIZABETH MCCORMICK ADAMS
and their descendants

4th Gen. ELIZABETH MCCORMICK, the seventh child of James and Rachael (Nisewanger) McCormick, was born 7 July 1822 in Gallia County, Ohio and died 15 Apr. 1872 age 49y 9m 8d in Montgomery Twp., Wood County, Ohio.

On 10 June 1841, in Wood County, Ohio, she was married to ALEXANDER ADAMS, born 12 Nov. 1817 in Beaver, Pennsylvania and died 27 June 1886 in Wood County, Ohio, the son of Asa and Elizabeth (Adams) Adams. Alexander was a Montgomery Township farmer. He and Elizabeth are buried in the West Millgrove Cemetery, Wood County, Ohio.

From this marriage, two children were born: Sarah Helen Adams and J. Maurice Adams.

After the death of Elizabeth, Alexander married his brother David's widow, Phoebe Ann (Vosburg) Adams.

***

5th Gen. SARAH HELEN ADAMS, the first child of Alexander and Elizabeth (Mcormick) Adams. was born 6 May 1844 in Wood County, Ohio and died 18 July 1930.

On 1 Jan. 1874, in Montgomery Township, Wood County, Ohio, she was married to MARCUS DANA CHILCOTE, born 11 Apr. 1839 in Seneca County, Ohio, the son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Jones) Chilcote.

Marcus enlisted on 2 May 1864 in the Civil War and was on guard duty most of the time in Wilmington, Delaware.

Marcus and his brother, Perry C. Chilcote, were engaged in shingle making in West Millgrove for a number of years. In Mar of 1883, Marcus moved his family to the old Adams homestead in Montgomery Township.

From the marriage of Marcus Dana and Sarah Helen

Chilcote, four children were born: Estie Elizabeth Chilcote, Jessie Inez Chilcote, Maurice Chilcote, and Leander James Chilcote.

***

6th Gen. ESTIE ELIZABETH CHILCOTE, the first child of Marcus Dana and Sarah Helen (Adams) Chilcote, was born 10 Mar. 1875 in Wood County, Ohio and died 30 Apr. 1954.

On 1 Mar. 1900, she was married to FRANK DEWITT, born 14 June 1875 and died 10 Apr. 1951.

***

6th Gen. JESSIE INEZ CHILCOTE, the second child of Marcus Dana and Sarah Helen (Adams) Chilcote, was born 21 May 1876 in Wood County, Ohio and died 7 Oct. 1949.

On 15 Aug. 1899, she was married to CHARLES EDWARD RISSER, born 8 Oct. 1971 and died 13 June 1960.

From this marriage, seven children were born: Marcus Vivian Risser, Helen Anita Risser, Leota Catherine Risser, Maurice Edward Risser, Beryl Leland Risser, Luella Maurine Risser, and Clair Worth Risser.

***

7th Gen. MARCUS VIVIAN RISSER, the first child of Charles Edward and Jessie Inez (Chilcote) Risser, was born 27 Dec. 1902 and died 39 Dec. 1902.

***

7th Gen. HELEN ANITA RISSER, the second child of Charles Edward and Jessie Inez (Chilcote) Risser, was born 16 Dec. 1903 and died

On 7 Aug. 1927, she was married to KENT J. BLACK, born 3 May 1906 and died

Kent and Helen adopted three children: Daniel Kent Black, Douglas Malcom Black, and Judith Helen Black.

***

8th Gen. DANIEL KENT BLACK, the first adopted child of Kent J. and Helen Anita (Risser) Black, was born 20

July 1939.

On 20 July 1960, he was married to ANN BARTOW.

From this marriage, one child was born: Daniel Scott Black.

Daniel and Ann were divorced in 1967.

In a second marriage, on 27 Dec. 1969, Daniel was married to MAUREEN STREETER, born 4 June 1944.

From this marriage, four children were born: Kelli Michelle Black, Steven Joseph Black, Daniel Joel Black, and Vicki Lynn Black,

***

9th Gen. DANIEL SCOTT BLACK, the son of Daniel Kent and Ann (Bartow) Black, was born 18 Sept. 1964.

***

9th Gen. KELLI MICHELLE BLACK, the first child of Daniel Kent and Maureen (Streeter) Black, was born 18 July 1970.

***

9th Gen. STEVEN JOSEPH BLACK, the second child of Daniel Kent and Maureen (Streeter) Black, was born 9 Nov. 1977.

***

9th Gen. DANIEL JOEL BLACK, the third child of Daniel Kent and Maureen (Streeter) Black, was born 23 July 1982.

***

9th Gen. VICKI LYNN BLACK, the fourth child of Daniel Kent and Maureen (Streeter) Black, was born 7 May 1985.

***

8th Gen. DOUGLAS MALCOM BLACK, the second adopted child of Kent J. and Helen Anita (Risser) Black, was born 13 Feb. 1942.

On 18 Apr. 1963, he was married to CHERI LITCHFIELD.

From this marriage, two children were born: Douglas Malcom Black, Jr. and Thomas Kent Black.

Douglas and Cheri were divorced in 1969.

In a second marriage, in July of 1969, Douglas was married to DIANE THOMPSON.

***

9th Gen. DOUGLAS MALCOM BLACK, JR., the first child of Douglas Malcom and Cheri (Litchfield) Black, was born 5 Nov. 1963.

***

9th Gen. THOMAS KENT BLACK, the second child of Douglas Malcom and Cheri (Litchfield) Black, was born 27 Oct. 1966.

***

8th Gen. JUDITH HELEN BLACK, the third adopted child of Kent J. and Helen Anita (Risser) Black, was born 23 Aug. 1944.

On 24 Feb. 1968, she was married to CLARK WARDINSKI, born 15 Aug. 1942.

From this marriage, four children were born: Carl Herbert Wardinski, Helen Elizabeth Wardinski, Heidi Marie Wardinski, and Eric Wardinski.

***

9th Gen. CARL WARDINSKI, the first child of Clark and Judith Helen (Black) Wardinski, was born 7 May 1969.

***

9th Gen. HELEN ELIZABETH WARDINSKI, the second child of Clark and Judith Helen (Black) Wardinski, was born 1 June 1971.

***

9th Gen. HEIDI MARIE WARDINSKI, the third child of Clark and Judith Helen (Black) Wardinski, was born 6 Feb. 1975.

***

9th Gen. ERIC WARDINSKI, the fourth child of Clark and Judith Helen (Black) Wardinski, was born

5 July 1973.

***

7th Gen. LEOTA CATHERINE RISSER, the third child of Charles Edward and Jessie Inez (Chilcote) Risser, was born 17 Oct. 1905 and died 27 Aug. 1906 in Wood County, Ohio.

***

7th Gen. MAURICE EDWARD RISSER, Tthe fourth child of Charles Edward and Jessie Inez (Chilcote) Risser, was born 19 Feb. 1909 and died 24 Oct. 1949

On at

he was married to LEALES MARIE CLARK.

From this marriage, four children were born: Beverly Jeanne Risser, Maurice Edward Risser, Jr., Anita Lee Risser, and Michael Peter Risser.

***

8th Gen. BEVERLY JANE RISSER, the first child of Maurice Edward and Leales Marie (Clark) Risser, was born 15 July 1931.

She did not marry.

***

8th Gen. MAURICE EDWARD RISSER, JR., the second child of Maurice Edward and Leales Marie (Clark) Risser, was born 5 May 1933.

On 4 Sept. 1955, he was married to REBECCA HARRIS, born

From this marriage, six children were born: Maurice Edward Risser, III, Elizabeth Risser, then twins, Sharon Risser and Karen Risser, then Diane Risser and Michael Risser.

***

9th Gen. MAURICE EDWARD RISSER III. the first child of Maurice Edward and Rebecca (Harris) Risser, Jr., was born 17 Oct. 1956.

On at

he was married to DEBORAH _____, born

From this marriage, four children were born: Maurie Risser, Misty Risser, Matt Risser, and Milannie Risser.

10th Gen. MAURIE RISSER, the first child of Maurice Edward and Deborah Risser, III, was born

***

10th Gen. MISTY RISSER, the second child of Maurice Edward and Deborah Risser, III, was born

***

10th Gen. MATT RISSER, the third child of Maurice Edward and Deborah Risser, III, was born

***

10th Gen. MILANNIE RISSER, the fourth child of Maurice Edward and Deborah Risser, III, was born

***

9th Gen. ELIZABETH RISSER, the secomd child of Maurice Edward and Rebecca (Harris) Risser, Jr., was born 20 Sept. 1957

On at
she was married to LARRY SHERMAN, born

From this marriage, one child was born: Kirk Sherman.

***

10th Gen. KIRK SHERMAN, the son of Larry and Elizabeth (Risser) Sherman, was born

***

9th Gen. SHARON RISSER, the third child of Maurice Edward and Rebecca (Harris) Risser, Jr. and twin to Karen, was born 23 Sept. 1958.

On at
she was married to MIKE MILLER, born

***

9th Gen. KAREN RISSER, the fourth child of Maurice Edward and Rebecca (Harris) Risser, Jr. and twin to

Sharon, was born 23 Sept. 1958.
On at
she was married to DOUGLAS NORTON, born
From this marriage, three children were born: Angie Norton, Douglas Norton, Jr., and M. T. Norton.

***

10th Gen. ANGIE NORTON, the first child of Douglas and Karen (Risser) Norton, was born

***

10th Gen. DOUGLAS NORTON, JR., the second child of Douglas and Karen (Risser) Norton, was born

***

10th Gen. M. T. NORTON, the third child of Douglas and Karen (Risser) Norton, was born:

***

9th Gen. DIANNE RISSER, the fifth child of Maurice Edward and Rebecca (Harris) Risser, Was born 2 Nov. 1959.
On at
she was married to JOHN WOODRUFF, born
From this marriage, two children were born: J. R. Woodruff and Joshua Woodruff.

***

10th Gen. J. R. WOODRUFF, the first child of John and Dianne (Risser) Woodruff, was born

***

10th Gen. JOSHUA WOODRUFF, the second child of John and Dianne (Risser) Woodruff, was born

***

9th Gen. MICHAEL RISSER, the sixth child of Maurice

Edward and Rebecca (Harris) Risser, Jr., was born 19 June 1961.

***

8th Gen. ANITA LEE RISSER, the third child of Maurice Edward and Leales Marie (Clark) Risser, was born 27 July 1937.

On at
she was married to RONALD AUNGST, born

Ronald and Anita adopted two children: Andrea Susanna Aungst and Aaron Lee Aungst.

***

9th Gen. ANDREA SUSANNA AUNGST, the first adopted child of Ronald and Anita Lee (Risser) Aungst, was born 2 Dec. 1967.

***

9th Gen. AARON LEE AUNGST, the second adopted child of Ronald and Anita Lee (Risser) Aungst, was born 30 May 1970.

***

8th Gen. MICHAEL PETER RISSER, the fourth child of Maurice Edward and Leales Marie (Clark) Risser, was born 28 June 1942.

On at
he was married to BARBARA WALTZ, born

From this marriage, one child was born: Michael Sean Risser.

***

7th Gen. MICHAEL SEAN RISSER, the son of Michael Peter and Barbara (Waltz) Risser, was born

***

7th Gen. BERYL LELAND RISSER, the fifth child of Charles Edward and Jessie Inez (Chilcote) Risser, was born 4 May 1912 in Wood County, Ohio and died 5 Dec. 1978.

On at
he was married to FLORENCE E. RAINEY, born

From this marriage, four children were born: Beryl Leota Risser, Joyce Carol Risser, Elizabeth Mae Risser, and Claire Elaine Risser.

***

8th Gen. BERYL LEOTA RISSER, the first child of Beryl Leland and Florence E. (Rainey) Risser, was born 11 Feb. 1934.

On 15 Feb. 1952, she was married to WILLIAM J. BROWN, born 16 Sept. 1930.

From this marriage, two children were born: Stephen Jay Brown and Scott David Brown.

***

9th Gen. STEPHEN J. BROWN, the first child of William J. and Beryl Leota (Risser) Brown, was born 14 Apr. 1954.

***

9th Gen. SCOTT DAVID BROWN, the second child of William J. and Beryl Leota (Risser) Brown, was born 13 Jan. 1857.

On at
he was married to DANA KAY HILL, born

From this marriage, four children were born: Keri Renee Brown, Heather Rae Brown, Misty Dawn Brown, and Todd Carleton Brown.

***

10th Gen. KERI RENEE BROWN, the first child of Scott David and Dana Kay (Hill) Brown, was born 12 Dec. 1975

***

10th Gen. HEATHER RAE BROWN, the second child of Scott David and Dana Kay (Hill) Brown, was born 13 Sept. 1977.

***

10th Gen. MISTY DAWN BROWN, the third child of Scott David and Dana Kay (Hill) Brown, was born 10 July 1979.

***

8th Gen. JOYCE CAROL RISSER, the second child of Beryl Leland and Florence E, (Rainey) Risser, was born 9. Nov. 1936

On 31 Dec. 1956, she was married to DUANE DAVIS, born, 2 May 1934.

From this marriage three children were born Carol Delane Davis, Chrissie Lynn Davis and Edward Allen Davis.

***

9th Gen. CAROL DELANE DAVIS, the first child of Duane and Joyce Carol (Risser) Davis, was born 8 July 1958.

***

9th Gen. CRISSIE LYNN DAVIS, the second child of Duane and Joyce Carol (Risser) Davis, was born 6 Nov. 1959.

***

9th Gen. EDWARD ALLEN DAVIS,, the third child of Duane and Joyce Carol (Risser) Davis, was born 2 May 1963.

***

8th Gen. ELIZABETH MAE RISSER, otherwise known as "Betty", the third child of Beryl Leland and Florence E. (Rainey) Risser, was born 1 Dec. 1943.

On 15 Feb. 1964, she was married to ROBERT CLARK GALLOWAY, born

From this marriage, three children were born: Leland Clark Gallaway, Bradford Allen Galloway, and Andrea Elizabeth Galloway.

***

9th Gen. LELAND CLARK GALLOWAY. the first child of Robert Clark and Elizabeth Mae (Risser) Galloway, was born 13 July 1965.

***

9th Gen. BRAFORD ALLEN GALLOWAY, the second child of Robert Clark and Elizabeth Mae (Risser) Galloway, was born 8 Jan. 1969.

***

9th Gen. ANDREA ELIZABETH GALLOWAY, the third child of Robert and Elizabeth Mae (Risser) Galloway, was born 29 Nov. 1970.

***

8th Gen. CLAIRE ELAINE RISSER, the fourth child of Beryl Leland and Florence E. (Rainey) Risser, was born 7 Nov. 1947.

On 30 Mar. 1968, she was married to NEIL RAY HOSSler, born 11 Sept. 1945.

From this marriage, three children were born: Jay Barett Hossler, Matthew Beryl Hossler, and Jonathon Brian Hossler.

***

9th Gen. JAY BARRET HOSSLER, the first child of Neil Ray and Claire Elaine (Risser) Hossler, was born 30 Aug. 1971.

***

9th Gen. MATTHEW BERYL HOSSLER, the second child of Neil Ray and Claire Elaine (Hossler), was born 3 Aug. 1973

***

9th Gen. JONATHON BRIAN HOSSLER, the third child of Neil Ray and Claire Elaine (Risser) Hossler, was born 30 Nov. 1975.

***

7th Gen. LUELLA MAURINE RISSER, the sixth child of Charles Edward and Jessie Inez (Chilcote) Risser, was born 12 Dec. 1914 in West Millgrove, Wood County, Ohio. Now retired she was a bank book keeper.

On 11 Oct. 1941, in Fostoria, Ohio, she was married to RAYMOND YEAGER, born 11 Apr. 1920 in Smith's Ferry, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, the son of Elmer Ward and Melinda (Adkins) Yeager. Raymond served in the U. S. Air Force during World War II, attaining the rank of Captain. Having acquired a PHD, he was a professor at Bowling Green University, Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio until retirement.

From this marriage, two children were born: Pamela Rae Yeager and Robert Lewis Yeager.

8th Gen. PAMELA-RAE YEAGER, the first child of Raymond and Luella Maurine (Risser) Yeager, was born 30 July 1945 in Fostoria, Ohio.

On 5 June 1971, she was married to WILLIAM JAMES MALONEY, born 29 May 1948 in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, the son of James and Clarion Maloney. William and Pamela-Rae are both ministers of a Presbyterian Church in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

From this marriage, two children were born: Heather Lynn Maloney and James Raymond Maloney.

Address: 501 Glenn Ave., Glenshaw, PA 15116

***

9th Gen. HEATHER LYNN MALONEY, the first child of William James and Pamela-Rae (Yeager) Maloney, was born 21 Nov. 1974.

***

9th Gen. JAMES RAYMOND MALONEY, the second child of William James and Pamela-Rae (Yeager) Maloney, was born 15 Oct. 1976.

***

8th Gen. ROBERT LOUIS YEAGER, the second child of Raymond and Luella Maurine (Risser) Yeager, was born 11 Nov. 1950. He operates a Marathon Gasoline Station in Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio.

On 25 Apr. 1971, he was married to JACQUELINE ARNOLD, born 5 July 1951.

Robert and Jacqueline were divorced.

In a second marriage, on 18 Oct. 1975, Robert was married to KATHIE JO HORNER, born 10 Jan. 1955 in Bowling Green, Ohio, the daughter of Roger and Nanette (Reed) Horner. Kathie is a nurse.

From this marriage, three children were born: Tobias John Yeager, April Ann Yeager, and Robert Andrew Yeager.

***

9th Gen. TOBIAS JOHN YEAGER, the first child of Robert Louis and Kathie Jo (Horner) Yeager, was born 11 Jan. 1971 in Bowling Green, Ohio.

9th Gen. APRIL ANN YEAGER, the second child of Robert Louis and Kathie Jo (Horner) Yaeger, was born 1 Mar. 1979 in Bowling Green, Ohio.

***

9th Gen. ROBERT ANDREW YEAGER, the third child of Robert Louis and Kathie Jo (Horner) Yeager, was born 16 June 1981 in Bowling Green, Ohio.

***

7th Gen. CLAIR WORTH RISSER, the seventh child of Charles Edward and Jessie Inez (Chilcote) Risser, was born 1 May 1918 in West Millgrove, Ohio and died 18 Dec. 1982.

On at
he was married to ROSELLA NYE, born
died 18 Dec. 1982.

From this marriage, four children were born: Karen Sue Risser. Sandra Annette Risser, Charles Edward Risser II, and Leland Beryl Risser.

***

8th Gen. KAREN SUE RISSER, the first child of Charles Edward and Rosella Irene (Nye) Risser, was born 1 Aug. 1950.

On 24 Aug. 1968, she was married to CLARENCE RICHARD (STRAHM?), born

***

8th Gen. SANDRA ANNETTE RISSER, the second child of Charles Edward and Rosella Irene (Nye) Risser, was born 21 Nov. 1951.

On 4 Dec. 1971, she was married to GARY LEE RISNER, born 30 Dec. 1951.

***

8th Gen. CHARLES EDWARD RISSER II, the third child of Clair Worth and Rosella Irene (Nye) Worth, named for his paternal grandfather, was born 5 Apr. 1955.

8th Gen. LELAND BERYL RISSER, the fourth child of Clair Worth and Rosella (Nye) Risser, was born 14 Mar. 1962.

On at
he was married to VIRGINIA MCPHERSON, born

From this marriage, one child was born: Mary Marie Risser.

***

9th Gen. MARY MARIE RISSER, the daughter of Leland Beryl and Virginia (McPherson) Risser, was born in May of 1985.

***

6th Gen. MAURICE ADAMS CHILCOTE, the third child of Marcus Dana and Sarah Helen (Adams) Chilcote, was born 17 Nov. 1877 in Woods County, Ohio and died 2 Feb. 1951.

On at
he was married to ELSIE G. MORGAN, born 3 Mar. 1882 and died 7 Oct. 1980.

***

6th Gen. LEANDER JAMES CHILCOTE, the fourth child of Marcus Dana and Sarah Helen (Adams) Chilcote, was born 11 Oct. 1879 in Wood County, Ohio and died 29 Dec. 1968.

On 6 Nov. 1913, he was married to MYRA ETHEL DAY, born 3 Sept. 1888 and died 30 Jan. 1966.

***

5th Gen. J. MAURICE ADAMS, the second child of Alexander and Elizabeth (McCormick) Adams, was born 6 June 1847 and died 9 Jan, 1878 in Montgomery Township, Wood County, Ohio. He is buried beside his mother and father in the West Millgrove Cemetery, West Millgrove, Ohio.

***

JACOB

AND

SARAH MCCORMICK BRUBAKER

A NUMERAL PRECEEDING A NAME INDICATES THAT PERSON'S GENERATION IN AMERICA

JACOB AND SARAH MCCORMICK BRUBAKER
of Gallia and Wood Counties, Ohio

4th Gen. SARAH MCCORMICK, the eighth child of James and Rachael (Nisewanger) McCormick, was born 4 Nov. 1824 in Gallia County, Ohio and died 2 Jan. 1852.

On 20 May 1851, in Wood County, Ohio, she was married to JACOB BRUBAKER.

***

FOOTNOTES

FOOTNOTES

CH. 2: ROBERT AND MARTHA SANDERSON MCCORMICK

1. William Henry Egle, Pennsylvania Genealogies, pub. 1896, pp. 448 & 458.

CH. 3: JAMES AND RACHEL CLARK MCCORMICK

1. Beers, Wood County, Ohio, p. 349
2. Atlas of Wood County, Ohio, 1912, McCormick, James and Rachel, pg. 68.
3. C. W. Evers, The Pioneer Scrap-book, pub. 1910 pg. 94.

CH. 4: JOSEPH AND MARTHA WADDELL MCCORMICK

1. Gallia County Historical Society, Michael L. Trowbridge, editor, Marriage Records 1803-1850 Gallia County, Ohio, pgs. 16 & 19.
2. James P. Averhill, History of Gallia County, pub. 1882 by H. Hardesty, pg. XXII.
3. Gallia County Genealogical Society, Henrietta Evans and Mary P. Wood, editors. Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Lived in Gallia County, Ohio, pub. 1985, pg. 59, 60.

INDEX

A

ADAMS: Alexander, 201; Augusta, 184; Colista, 183; David, Jr. 183; Eugene Edwin, 153; Harriet, 184; James A. 184; J. Maurice, 214; Letitia, 183; Louis Jones, 103; Marjorie M. 59; Mary A., 184; Michael Louis, 103; Sarah C. 183; Sarah Helen, 201.
ADKINS: Angela Gail, 140; Janice, 194; Teresa Dawn, 140.
AMSTUTZ: Doris Mae, 105.
ANDERSON: Nora P. 29.
ANDREWS: Will H., 36; William Hayward, 36; Catharine, 36.
ASH: Frances Carolyn, 147; Herbert Orton, 146; Julia Ellen, 147.
AUNGST: Aaron Lee, 208; Ronald, 208.
AYRES: Nancy Jane, 101.

B

BACHMAN: Pamela Sue, 101.
BAESMAN: Frederick Dean, 136; Jon, 136.
BALL: Miss.
BARNHURST: Elvere, 99; Jeffrey Earl, 99.
BARRETT: Brandon Jay, 52; Brett Andrew, 52; Terry, 52.
BATTEN: Bart Allen, 144; Brent Aaron, 144; Brandon Nicole, 144.
BEARDSLEY: Mary F. 116.
BESKE: Colin McCormick, 131; Sarah Austin, 131.
BERGOINE: Halsey Lynn, 112; John, 112; Sara Nicole, 112
BEAVER: Janice Louise, 118.
BIBLE: Mrs. Frances, 194.

BARENEIKE: John Braunislau, 159; John, Jr., 159.
BIDDLE: Marjorie, 53.
BING: Margaret C., 95.
BINGHAM: Edward T., 56; Holliday, 57.
BLACK: Daniel Joel, 203; Daniel Kent, 202; Daniel Scott, 203; Douglas Malcom, 203; Douglas Malcom, Jr., 204; Judith Helen, 204; Kelli Michelle, 203; Kent J., 202; Steven Joseph, 203; Vicki Lynn, 203.
BLAKESLEE: Carol Ann, 173.
BLAZER: Daniel Noland, 125; Casseie Daniel, 125; Jane Alice, 126; Jane Ellen, 124; Jo Ann, 128; John Scott 125; Julie Ann, 128; Lloyd Arthur, 123; Michael Eugene, 129; Richard Floyd, 123; Richard Wendle, 124; Robin Lynn, 125; Ryan William, 124, Thomas Mitchell 125; Stevan Allan, 124
BLOUGH: Alice, 98.
BOERGER: David Matthew, 47; Isaac Christopt, 47; John Jeffrey, 46; Jonathon Dietrick, 46; Susan Halliday, 47.
BOWSHER: Donald Andrew, 139; Michael Raymond, 139; Robert Anthony, 139; Robert Eugene, 139; Steven Christopher, 139.
BRADNER: Mary E. 177.
BRAHM: Ruth Louise, 158.
BRAGG: Ruby, 135.
BROWN: Heather Rae, 209; Keri Renee, 209; Misty Dawn, 209; Scott David, 209; Stephen J. 209.
BRUBAKER: Jacob, 247.
BUCHANNON: William Joseph, 165.
BULLOCK: Deric Jason, 62; Kevin Ira, 62.
BUNCE: Dora Helen, 95.
BURDAN: Nancy, 138.
BURDETTE: Anna Lynn, 162; Gary Jeryl, 162; Gary Webster, 162.
BURGER: Austin Karl, 49; Donald Karl, 48.
BURN: Brittany Kathleen, 137; Kevin Todd, 137; Paul Bruce, 136.
BURNELL: John Alfred, 34.
BURTON: Richard George, 69; Sarah Virginia, 69.
BUSH: Chistopher Garrick, 153; Frank Donald, 153; James Neal, 153. Kyle Garrick, 154.

C

CALLOWAY: Tammie, 36.
CARPENTER: Barbara (Piatt?), 194.
CARRUTH: Elizabeth, 3.
CHAFEE: A. Vernon, 31.
CHERRINGTON: Mary, 89.
CHILCOTE: Estie Elizabeth. Jessie Inez, 203; Leander James, 214; Marcus Dana, 201; Maurice Adams, 214.
CLARK: Carol, 194; Leales Marie, 205; Rachel, 15.
CLARKE: Irene, 23; Pleasant Henry, 23.
CLOSE: Christopher Ryan, 106; Gary James, 106; Stephen Craig, 106
CODER: Alma Louise, 193; Amada Jo (Collier) 193; Amy Dawn (Donahue). 193; Cody Douglas (Collier), 193 Dale Mills, 192; Gwineth Ann, 192; Martha Jean, 192.
COFER: Elizabeth, 91.
COLLIER: Kirk Douglas, 193.
COLSON: Ella Marie, 59.
CONNARD: Kay Ellen, 122.
COWART: Elma Lee, 71; Nicole Christene, 71.
CREMEANS: Elizabeth Ann, 33; Fred Alan, 33; Fred Carl, 33; Jill Marie, 24; Kelli Nicole, 33; Kimberly Ann, 34; Martin Todd, 33.
CROWELL: Robert, 196.
CUMMINGS: Karrie Lynn, 72.; Kathryn, 72; Richard Andrew, 71, Richard Andrew, II, 72.
CULVER: Amanda Ann, 191; James Ray, 191; Jodi Jean, 191; Megan Marie, 191; Ruehle Ray, 190.
CYTHER: Elizabeth, 147.

D

DAVIS: Carol Delane, 210; Carole Eileen, 167; Crissie Lynn, 210; Edward Allen, 210; Duane, 210.
DAY: Myra Ethel, 214.
DARST: Betty Ann, 113.
DEMEROFF: Moselle (Wiggans) 91.
DEMERRITT: Brom;ey, 44; Mary Devon, 44.
DENNY: Kara Nicole, 196; Mark, 196.
DICK: Adele, 133; Donald Albert, 132; John Donald, 133.
DIX: Barbara Ann, 41; Charles David, 42; G. A., 41; Thomas Joy, 42.
DOBSON: Laura Dean, 124.
DONAHUE: Dean, 193.

DRUM: Marsha Kay, 197.
DUNBAR: Anna Marie, 45; Janet Kay, 51.
DURADA: Bryan, 61; Heather, 61; Randy, 61.
DURR: Leona May, 117.

E

EBERLEE: Brian Carroll, 126; Robert Jacob, 126.
EBLIN: Mary Patrich, 198.
ECKER: Frances M. 31.
EGGLETON: Gwineth Jewel, 192.
ELLIOTT: Amy Elizabeth, 171; Aaron Andrew, 171; Brett Alan, 174; Christena Ann, 171; Christopher Ryan, 174; Daniel Faber, 169; David Clark, 166; Dirk Patrick, 167; Hannah Rose, 173; Heather Renee, 174; Isaac Knox, 169; James Benjamin, 169; Jon Knox, 169; Jason Aaron, 167; Jennifer Carole, 168; Joshua Abraham, 167; Katharine Colleen, 173; Kristen Ann, 172; Laura Nicole, 174; Matthew Kox, 169; Megan Lea, 172; Merrill Edwin, 166; Richard Edwin, 173; Robert Jeffrey, 171; Samuel David, 169; Sarah Gwen, 174; Scott Davis, 167; Susan Jane, 170; Susannah Elizabeth, 173. Thomas Edwin, 168; Timothy Jacob, 171; William Andrew, 170.
ENGLAND: Kimberly Anne, 169.
EPLING, Miles Stanley, 165; Thomas Schane, 165; Travis Michael, 166.
ERB: Jacquiline Kay, 105.
ETHRIDGE: 110.
EVANS: Margaretta Belle, 151; Mary Elizabeth, 59.

F

FABER: Barbara Lee, 169.
FANNIN: Woodrow, 140.
FARLEY: David James, 64; Deborah Ann, 63; Vern Ellsworth, 62; Jeffrey David, 63; John Frederick, 63. Mark Alan, 64; Mary Louise, 64; Robert Michael, 63. Ryan Kyle, 64; Steven Jeffrey, 64.
FARRELL: Frederick Andrew, 94; Todd Charles, 94.
FISHER: David Wiseman, 162; Debra Lynn, 166; Ellen Denise, 164; Dianne Elizabeth, 165;

Constance Joan, 164; Heather Renee, 163; James Bert, 161; James Bert, Jr., 163; James Bert III, 173; James Thomas, 161; Jane Lynn, 162, Jeffrey Steven, 163; Susan Jean, 164.
FOREST: Jayne, 108.
FOX: Julia Myrtle, 116; Thomas Roscoe, 116.
FLOHR: Jennifer Louise, 104; Peter Damion, 104; Roseanna, 104; Ryan gabriel, 104; Valarie Elisse, 105.
FREEMAN: Charles E, 56.
FROLENHOFFER: Karah Vanessa, 94.
FULLER: Ruth Emily, 65.
FRUTH: Carol Ruth, 35.

G

GABELMAN: George Marshall, 66; Lynn, 67.
GALLOWAY: Andrea Elizabeth, 311; Bradford Allen, 210; Leland Clark, 210; Robert Clark, 210.
GARDNER: Beulah Eustacia, 117.
GARR: Dorothy Marie, 65.
GAY: Charles, 36.
GELSTHORPE: Patricia Machelle, 167.
GIBBONS: Bessie Guthrie, 148.
GILILLAND: Benjamin Albert, 153; Cameron Alexander, 154; Carol Neal, 153.
GILFELLAN: Karen Louise, 172.
GOANS: Penny Ann, 137.
(GOOD?): Margaret, 14.
GOODRICH: Claude E. 21; Laura Ellen, 66; Stephen Frederick, 65.
GRAHAM: Clara Augusta, 57; William D., 57.
GRAY: Virginia Pearl, 113.
GRAHAM: William D., 57; Clara Augusta, 57.
GRIMES: Jack Dakota, 174; Robert Lawrence, 172.

H

HAGEN: Tom (Adkins), 141.
HAGMAN: Mary Virginia (Martin) (Mary Martin), 43
HALL: Alice D. 39.
HALLIDAY: Anna, 41; Anna Fitch; 45; Elizabeth, 42; Emma Augusta, 58; Franklin Janey, 41; John Ernest, 45; John Ernest, Jr., 53; John Joy, 41; John T. 40.

John Moore, 53; Mary Biddle, 55; Mary Elizabeth, 54; Mary Frances, 45; Mary Heller, 43; Ruth, 41; Tom Dunbar, 53; Tom Patterson, 53.

HAMAKER: Eric Jason, 63; Stephanie Louise, 53;

HAMILTON: Elizabeth E., 188.

HAMMER: Bradley Wilson, 149; Holly Wilsom, 149; Thomas Wilson, 149.

HAMMOND: John, 42; John Hope Hammond (Richard Halliday) 43; Mary Halliday (Mary Halliday), 43.

HANEY: Kevin, 99; Ryan, 99; Shawn, 99;

HANSON: Catharine Jane, 29.

HARDIN: Mary Carole, 74; Charles Leslie, 74; Clay Mar-Kani, 75; Fred Morgan, 74; Kyle Shae, 75; Mary Alice, 75; Matthew Charles, 74; Ralph Perry, 75.

HARLEY: Benjamin Alexander, 70; Brian Charles, 70; Larry, 70.

HARMON: Breanne Nicole, 144.

HARRINGTON: Helen Carolyn, 132; John Jay, 132;

HARRIS: Rebecca, 205.

HARVEY: Annette, 44; Mary Hope, 42; Tom Clayton, 44; William Hope, 42.

HASKINS: Betty Ann, 33; Frank Lanier; 32; James Robinson, 32; Jennifer Lee, 32; Joan, 34.

HOSSLER: Jay Barrett, 211, Jonathon Brian, 211; Matthew Beryl, 211

HAYNES: Kathleen Ann, 75.

HILL: Dana Kay, 209.

HINCKLE: Janet Lee, 141.

HOLDA: Debbie Ann, 33.

HOOVER: Larry Lee, 147; Melissa Ann, 147; Michael Ashley, 147; Rebecca Lynne, 147.

HORNE: Evelyn, 60.

HORNER: Kathie Jo., 212.

HOSKINSON: Virginia Revel (Strohman), 68.

HOWE: Martha Gertrude, 31.

HUGHES: Beatrice Mary (Mallory), 62; Donald J. 61; Douglas, 60; Masureen, 61; Melissa Ann, 62; Michael Eugene, 62; Richard, 62; Robert J. 60.

HUTSON: Colleen Lee, 109; David Lawrence, 107; Jill Renee, 108; Kelly Lynn, 109; Kevin Blair (Rinesmith), 107; Kimberly Ann, 108.

Isac: Hedi Jo, 115; Lonzie, 114; Michael Lee, 115.

J

JENKINS: Caitlin Tawney, 54; Jodi Halliday, 55; Robert Earl II, 54; Robert William, 54; Robert William II 54; Wilnel, 196.
JORDON: Donna Jean, 50.
JOY: Anna, 41.
JONES: Gwennie D., 96; Pamela (Bandy), 78.
JUAREZ: Princess Marie, 143.

K

KARSNOR: Mary, 96.
KEAUNEY: Joshua, 62; Nicholas, 61; Tom, 61.
KELLY: Nancy Carol, 110.
KELLER: Emma, 37.
KERR: Lucille Jean, 191; Mary virginia, 190; Ross Salathiel, 190.
KINDLER: Mr., 39.
KING: Margueritte Virginia, 142.
KNOX: David Marion, 157; Enid Pauline, 157; James Oscar, 157; John marion, 157; Margaret Mildred, 101; Mary Gwendolyn, 166.
KNIGHT: Christopher John, 66.
KRODELL: Florence Elizabeth, 35.
KUHN: John A., 37.
KUSHAK: Betty Jean, 92.

L

LAKE: Lois Marie, 158.
LAND: Benjamin Aaron, 111; Eric Bradley, 111; Jonathon Michael, 103; Joshua Aaron, 103; Keith Matthew, 111.
LANKINS Laurie D'Ann, 64.
LEAR: Sylvia Kathleen, 91.
LARUE: Shirley Ann, 93;
LEE: David Michael, 108.
LEFFINGWEL: Michelle Marie, 54.
LIESURE: Margaret, 96.

LEITER, Gertrude, 45.
LEONARD: Linda Dianne, 170.
LEVISAY: Sabina, 189.
LEWIS: Kelly Colleen, 151; Frank D., 150.
LIBKE: Jeffrey, 109; Traci Lynn, 109.
LINDSAY: Leonard, 107.
LITCHFIELD: Cheri, 203.
LLEWELYN: Rhonda H. 154.
LOVELL: Amy Louise, 77; James Edwin, 78; Frances Cart, 77; Robert Graham, 76; Robert Graham, III, 77; Robert Graham, Jr., 77.
LUELLAN: Doris Irene, 121; Mary, 59.
LUMAN: Edna Lois, 194.
LUNT: Adam Paul, 36.; Jay Paul, Jr., 35; Paul Clark 36.

M

MADDEN: Lawrence Edward, 103; Sarah Ann, 104.
MAKLIN: Bonnie Lee, 122.
MALONEY: Heather Lynn, 212; James Raymond, 212; William Jones.212.
MALLORY: Maurice, 60.
MANSFIED: Mat, 31.
MARTIN: Linda, 152; Thomas, 48.
MARTIN-MCCORMICK: Daniel William, 152; David Malcom, 151; Linday, 152.
MCCORMICK: Ada, 96; Alex Miles, 67; Alexander W., 37; Alice Margaretm 66; Allison Merritt, 73; Andrew Kristopher, 110. Andrew Scott, 123; Ann Revel, 69; Anne Elizabeth, 150; Augusta Myrtle, 68; Benjamin Franklin, 38; Brett Alexander, 73; Brett Howe, 36; Brian Douglas, 141; Carol Marie, 110; Caroline Elizabeth, 78; Carl William, 143; Carla Beth, 145; Charles, 178 Charles Dana, 70; Charles Donald, 141; Charles Frederick, 135; Charles Henry, 58; Charles Henry, 96; Charles Ternan, 72; Charles Wallace, 76; Charles Wayne, 59; Charles Wayne, 122; Charlotte Elizabeth, 69; Cheryl Lynna, 144; Christiana 187; Christopher Scott, 145; Clair, 95; Clarence Judd, 117; Clyde Truman, 141; Colleen Clark, 151; Craig Bryan, 115; Cyrus Dale, 129; Debra Lynn, 114; Derrick Michael, 114; Donald Abram, 138; Dorothy Gwinetta, 115.

Dorothy Julia, 68; Earl Franklin, 113; Earl Leander, 65; Edward Monroe, 95; Edward Miles, 68; Edwin Ricketts, 76; Eliza Jane, 56; Eliza Jane, 155; Elizabeth 201; Elizabeth Joyce, 139; Emma Lou, 76; Ephraim B., 156; Eric Charles, 115; Ernest James, 150; Estella Alice, 152; Esther Eustacia, 133; Ethel Marie, 118 Frances Adeli, 132; Frances Jane, 136; Frank Hansen 37; Frank O., 95; Fred, 73; Fred Ray,70; Gwynn Lee 107; Gary Scott, 121; George, 177; George. Jr., 178; George Carl, 134; George David, 138; George Gardner, 121; George Henry, 117; George Howard, 136; Halsey Lincoln, 107; Hannah Irene 37; Harvey, 81; Harvey Merrill, 113; Hayden Jones, 96; Helen, 129; Helen E. 31; Helen Lucille, 97; Henry Charles, 58; Homer Clyde, 116; Hugh, i; Irene E. 36; James, ii; James, 11; James II, 178; James Alexander 38; James Brett, 116; James Durr, 121; James Edward 39; James Mills, 39; John Watts, 116; Jan Stetson, 151; Jared Michael 112; Jean, 66; Jennie Leora, 116; Jennifer Marie, 145; Joe, 39; John Charles, 97; John Edward, 145; John Hollis, 96; John Paul, 122; John Richard, 112; John Robert, 146; John Rodgers, 27; John Rodgers 11, 31; John Watts, 38; John Wayland, 39; Julia Frances, 146; Kaitlynn, 73; Karen Anne, 141; Karen Sue, 111; Katherine E. 23; Kelly Lynn, 141; Kelly Suzzannne, 145; Kent Matthew, 114; Kristen Marie, 71; Lady Anyce, 135; Laing, 59; Laing Earl, 68; Louis Merrill 113; Malcom Ernest, 148; Malcom Riggs, 149; Mandy Elizabeth, 114; Margaret, 157; Margaret, 183; Margaret H. 90; Margaret Helen, 155; Margaretta Irene, 97; Marion, 156; Martha, 19; Martha, 85; Martha Ann, 32; Martha Ann,136; Martha Ellen, 57; Mary Agness 39; Mary E. 85; Mary E., 168; Mary Elizabet, 60; Mary Frances, 29; Mary Sue, 35; Mary Waddell, 40; Maryann, 152; Matthew Wade, 123; Michael Christopher 138; Michael David, 122; Michael Patrick, 73; Michael Ray, 73; Michael Steven, 138; Myrtie May, 91; Napina, 71; Nellie, 96; Nina Ruth, 74; Pamela Lynn, 122; Patricia Jane, 65; Patrick Howe Fruth, 35; Perly Wilber, 117; Rachel Ann, 86; Robert, 7; Robert, 85; Robert, 154; Robert Max, 142; Robert Max Jr., 145; Robert Max III, 145; Robert O. 154; Roberta Ann, 142; Roger Charles, 109; Roma, 39;

Romaine Evelyn, 78; Sally Carolyn, 133; Sallie R., 40; Samuel B., 155; Samuel Rodgers, 55; Sarah, 178; Sarah, 247; Sarah Ann, 86; Sarah Osa, 58; Scott James, 150; Scott Ternan, 72; Scott Wayne, 122; Shawn James, 110; Tarri Lynn, 112; Teresa Lynn, 144; Thomas, 11; Thomas, 3; Thomas Halliday, 40; Thomas T. 81; Tiffany Suzzanne, 146; Timothy Charles. 110; Timothy Charles, Jr., 110; Tunis Way, 59; Virginia Louise, 140; Walter Clarke, 37; William C., 40; William George, 51; William H., 49; William Howey, 28; William J.,90; William James, 34; William James, Jr., 35; Wynn Gibbons, 150.

MCDERMOTT: Lula, 30.

MCFARLIN: Eric, 51.

MCKENZIE: Penny Sue, 173.

MCPHERSON: Virginia, 214.

MELROSE: Wilma Ellen, 164.

MESOJADIC: Jack Allen, 109; Jaclyn Renee, 109; Jason Allen, 109.

MILES: Clarence N. 30; Ethel M. 31; Frances Annette, 30; John Wesley, 39; Katharine A., 30; Millard A., 30; Ward Harvey, 30; Wilber Odell, 29.

MILLER: Donald Albert, 190; Jeffrey Brian, 172; Charles Wesley, 172; Kristen Elizabeth, 172; Levelia, 154; Mike, 206.

MILLS: John S., 55; Florence R., 56; Carrie Belle, 12; Caroline R., 38; Ben J., 56.

MILNEIX: Rhonda, 198.

MITCHELL: Judith Ellen, 123.

MOCK: Charlene Louise, 104; Kelly Lee, 103; Rodger Marlow, 103; Wendy Sue, 103.

MOONYEAN: Miss, 112.

MONAHAN: Rebecca Sue, 143.

MOORE: Cynthia, 53; Robin Kay, 168.

MORGAN: Elsie G. 214;

MORRISON: Charles Stanley, 148; Julia Ann, 148.

MORTON: Cordelia Ann, 81.

MOSSMAN: James Paul, 66.

MURPHY: Daniel Joseph, 49; Michael Wright, 49; Sean Traitwein, 49.

MYLES: Gordon F., 57; Lena (Dora?), 56; Ruth 57; Stella, 56.

N

NANCE: Linda Lou, 134.
NEAL: Daisy J., 156; Dallas Dalbert, 152; Helen Eustacia, 153; Katherine V., 156; James Bundy, 156; Levinia Margaret, 156; Robert D., 155; Samuel Harry, 155.
NESELROAD: Alice Marie, 107.
NIBERT: James Ashley, 128; Jennifer Annette, 128; John Arlen, 128.
NICOLAE: Flora, 41.
NINCHELSER: Carol Chloa; 129; Henry Stewart, 129; Rachel Frances, 129.
NISEWANGER: Colonel John, 13; Rachael, 12.
NORMAN: Roma W., 95.
NORTON: Douglas, 207; M. T. 207.
NYE: Rosella, 213.

O

O'BRIEN: Frances Cherry, 47; Maude Halliday, 46; William Kiester, 45.
O'DEA: John, 51.
ODELL: Theodore Tellefen, Jr., 137.
OVERSTREET: Mrs. John (Pope), 32.

P

PATTON: Mrs. Betty, 124.
PAUGH: Alicia Dawn, 169; Amy Daneille, 168; Daniel Isaac, 169; David Wayne, 168; Isaac Daniel, 169.
PAULEY: Edward O., 195; Elizabeth Marie, 195; James Edward, 196.
PENFOLD: James Weller, 46; John Joseph, 51; Joana 51; Libby Renee, 50; Lorilie, 51; Maria Consuelo 52; Michael Joseph, 50; Nicholas Halliday, 53; John Joseph III, 52; Sharon Lee, 52.
PENICK: William B., 23.
PINNEY: Lydia E., 116;
PIGMAN: Lillian, 142.

PIKE: Edwin Zebediah, 55.
PILARCZYK: Alexandra Martha, 34; Dennis Richard, 34; Eric Richard, 34.
PHILLIPS: Christopher Allen, 128; Linda Kay, 127; Linda Lou, 121; Peggy Jean, 126; Robert Lewis, 128.
PLUMMER: Erika Lynn, 159; James Allen IV, 159.
POPE: Ruth, 157.
PRADO: Consuelo, 52.
PISTELLI: Deborah, 191.
PRIESTLY: Anna May, 188.
PUETZ: Daniel Mark, 100; Matthew William, 100; Zachary George, 100.
PUGH: Dianna, 119: Lenora Merl. 136.

Q

QUEEN: Dorothy Jean, 161;

R

RAINEY: Florence E., 208.
RAY: Sally Myrtle, 70.
READON: 60.
RECORD: Vesta H. 156.
REYNOLDS: Alicia Ann, 101; Alfred Lowell, 100; Beth Ann, 106; Bryon Keith, 102; Cynthia Jane, 102; Debra Lynn, 105; Dennis Cameron, 101; Diane Kay, 106; Edna Frances, 99; Edward Newton, 97; Helen Irene, 102; Kevin Lynn, 102; Lila Jeanette, 99; Lula Gwennie, 98; Melvin Edward, 101; Nancy Louise, 106; Richard Allen, 105; Richard Dean, 105; Donald Craig, 101; Sharon Lynn, 120; Velma Pearl, 100; William David, 105.
RICE: Rose Ruth, 157.
RICKETTS: Edwin Saunders, 78.
RIFE: Patty, 171.
RIGGS: Ernest, 152; James Truman, 40.
RINESMITH: Herbert, 107.
RISSER: Anita Lee, 208; Beryl Leland, 208; Beryl Leota, 209; Beverly Jane, 205; Charles Edward, 202; Dianne, 207; Charles Edward II, 213; Elizabeth, 206; Elizabeth Mae, 210; Clair Worth, 213; Claire Elaine,

211; Helen Anita, 202; Karen, 206; Karen Sue, 213; Joyce Carol, 210; Leota Catherine, 205; Leland Beryl, 214; Luella Maurine, 211; Matt, 206; Marcus Vivian, 202; Mary Marie, 214; Maurie, 206; Maurice Edward, 205; Maurice Edward III, 205; Maurice Edward, Jr., 205; Michael, 207; Michael Peter, 208; Michael Sean, 208; Milanie, 206; Misty, 206; Sandra Annette, 213; Sharon, 206.
ROBINSON: Deborah Colleen, 119; Mansell Hoke, 118; Melissa Mae, 121; Miranda Lee, 119; Tanya Lee, 119; Vivian, 32; Yasminda Raelynn, 120; Scott Ray, 120; Susan Kay, 118; Thomas Jay, 119; Warren, 119.
RODGERS: Bradley Scott, 198; Brent Lee, 198; Bruce Alan 197; Clara Magdelene, 188; Edward A. 189; Clarence H., 188; Frederick Coulson, 194; Irene, 11; James M. 188; James Mills, 192; James Mills, Jr., 193 James Mills III. 194; John Alexander, 187; John Samuel, 169; John Samuel II, 196; John William, 196; Lois Marlene, 194; Mallory Kay, 197; Marcy Kay, 197; Margaret Bright, 189; Margaret Bright, 192; Martha A., 198; Marsha Ann, 195; Martha, 191; Mary Elizabeth, 188; Michael Lewis, 197; Oscar W. 189; Romane, 198; Sandra C. 198; Sara E. 189.
RODRIQUEZ: Arturo, 160; Jenna Stiffler, 160.
ROHR: Kathie Norma Geraldine, 139.
ROHRS: Robert, 195.
ROONEY: Holly Lynn, 197.
ROTOFF: Fred F. 116.
ROSE: Connie Lou, 98; Darryl Lee, 98; Donald Dean, 98; Ella C., 156; Mrs. Rita (Zimmerman) 162; Terry Lynn, 99.
RUCKER: M'Lou, 160.
RUGGLES: Myles, 57; Nelson, 57; Wilson, 57;
RUPP: Abigail Buehrer, 67; Emily McCormick, 67; Robert O., 67; Thaddeus Robert, 67.

S

SANDER: David, 150.

SCHULTZ: Peter Edward, 125.
SCHALDEMOSE: Beryl, 46.
SCOTT: Steven Mark, 192; Summer Lea, 193;

Zachary Devon, 192.
SEKUNNA: Chad Matthew, 108; Ernest Matthew, 108.
SHAMBLIN: Leighanna Kay, 127; Richard Joe, 126.
SHERMAN: KIRK, 206; Larry, 206.
SHUSSER: Mary Ann, 85.
SCHAUFFLER: Arlyn John, 64; Jason Bern, 64.
SHIFLET: Mrs. Sheryl, 125.
SHRIGLEY: Mary Lou, 159.
SINGLE: Frances Elizabeth, 138.
SKAGGS: Robert David, 143; Jerry Wayne, 143; Jerry Wayne, Jr., 142; Jonathon Thomas, 143; Joseph Eric, 143; Roberta Ann, 143.
SMELKER: Hogan, 50; Libby Rene, 50.
SMELTZER: 98.
SMITH: Carl Ray, 102; Casey Ray, 102.
SNYDER: John David, 195; Larry David, 194; Melissa Ann, 195.
SOUTHARD: Mary, 59.
SPARKS: Gregory, 133.
SPELLANY: Marie Ann (Friede), 173.
SPOLASRSKI: Mary Claire, 101.
SPIELMAN: Charles Edward, 98; Clarence, 98.
SPRADLIN: Sharon Marie, 113.
SPRINGER: Christopher Lee, 119; Robert Lee, 118; Robert Lee, Jr., 119.
STAFFORD: Mark, 158.
STEPP: Kenneth Criswell, 170.
STETSON: Emily Arnold, 150.
STEWART: Euphemia, 21.
STIFFLER: Annie, 160; David Thomas, 160; James Allison, 159; James Allison, Jr., 160; John Franklin, 158; John Franklin, Jr., 158; Kimberly Lake, 159; Kyle Marie, 158; Loriann, 160; Sarah, 160.
STILES: Esther Myrtle, 67.
STOCKWELL: Amy Carol, 130; Bernard Reed, 129; David Jonathon, 130; Laurie Larinda, 130.
STOVER: Bertha A., 156.
STURGEON: David Joshua, 120; John Michael, 120; Joshua David, 120. Timothy Brian, 120.
STROTHERS: Michael, 144.
SUTTON: Daniel Thomas, 48; Donald Thomas, Jr., 48.

T

TATUM: Jeffrey Spencer, 148.
TAWNEY: Mary Louise, 76.
TAYLOR: Bryn Allison, 170. Erin Elizabeth, 170; Kenneth Vernon, 170; Leslie Lynn, 170.
TERNAN: Napina, 71.
THILL: Donna, 128; Randal Scott, 127; Robert, 127.
THOMPSON: Cindy, 161; Diane, 204; Melissa Mirian, 90.
THORNILY: Fred Flack, 58; Ruth E., 58.
THORNTON: Clinton Evan, 75; Travis Scott, 76.
TRAUTWEIN: Amy Halliday, 49; Ann Brooks, 47; Cherry Lynn, 48; Erin O;Brien, 50; Henry Bill, 47; Jeanne Kiester, 48.
TROWBRIDGE: Vesta.

V

VAN AUKEN: Frank, 133; Paige, 134; Stacie, 134; Steven Stuart, 134; Stewart, 134;

W

WADDELL: Brandon Lee, 93; Brent Anthony, 92; Cora, 22 Cassie, 23; Cindy Sue, 93; Elmer Goldwin, 91; Emma R., 157; Erika Dawn, 92; Frederick J. 23; Harold Eugene, 91; Irene, 21; Irena M. 23; James Alexander, 21; James E., 22; James Lawrence, 91; Justin Craig, 92; Joseph, 19; Larry, 92; Lena, 135; Rebecca Lynn, 84; Kenneth Daniel, 92; Margaret Ann, 89; Martha, 22 Martha A., 22; Norman C. 22; Onie Elmer, 93; Paul Elmer, 93; Robert, 22; Robert S., 21. Sarah Ross 27; Wilbur Bascomb, 94; William C. 22; Edward Leo, 93.
WALKER: Tiffany Michelle, 94.
WALTZ: Barbara, 208.
WARDINSKI: Carl Herbert, 204; Clark, 204; Helen Elizabeth, 204; Eric, 204; Heidi Marie, 204.
WEIR: Anthony, 44; Matthew, 44; Timothy, 44.
WHITE: Kathie Lynn, 146.
WHITCOMB: Newell, 43.
WILEY: Cora A. 37.

WICKS: Daniel, 111; Matthias Joseph, 111; Rachael, 111
WIGNER: Nan Lucille, 97.
WIRICK: Carrie Lea, 132; Dale Patrick, 131; Kevin Stewart, 131; Melinda Suzzanne, 132; Sally Rae, 131. William Raymond, 130.
WISEMAN: Nadine Jane, 161.
WOLF: Elizabeth Ann, 77; Herman Charles, 77; Robert Alexander, 77.
WOMELDORFF: Osa V. 189;
WOODRUFF: John, 207; Joshua, 207.
WOODYARD: Brenda Carole, 74.
WOOTEN: Chardwick, 195; Derick Allan, 195.
WARTH: Annie W., 37.

Y

YEAGER: April Ann, 213; Robert Andrew, 213; Robert Louis, 212; Tobias John, 212; Pamela-Rae, 212.
YEARSLEY: William Myles/Miles, 45.
YOUNG: Kathy Renee, 163; Michael, 166. Ryan Michael 166.
YOVETICH: Karilyn, 51; Kyler Mashan, 51; Wally, 50.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06507 625 7